

To: SHRINFOTECH[SHRINFOTECH@piercecounitywa.gov]
Sent: Mon 6/17/2019 10:14:51 AM
Subject: FW: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA
Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA.pdf

Hi IT People!

I'm sending you this contract with RING because we need to have a few modifications made, and I can't modify a PDF. I've

also attached a scan of the document Grace Kingman made the necessary changes on. I know you're busy, but could you

modify this PDF and send it back to me as soon as you're able?

Thank you!

Sandi

X4960

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 2:05 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



Download the Neighbors App.
Join the new neighborhood watch.



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this _____ day of _____, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement as we work together to make Edgewood's ("City") neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the app to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.

Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Agency

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Verification Code* ____ ____ ____ ____

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

To: Rohit Murti[rohit.murti@ring.com]
Sent: Fri 5/31/2019 1:06:18 PM
Subject: RE: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Rohit,

The Police Chief is very interested to sign up for your program. We are currently checking with our IT department and how

your Neighbors app may work with public disclosure issues.

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 2:05 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our

security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
Cc: Mike Blair[mike.blair@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Marilyn Poole
Sent: Mon 6/24/2019 1:38:29 PM
Subject: Neighbors by RING agreement
RING Agreement.pdf

Micah –

Attached is the Ring agreement signed by the Sheriff. Please send me a copy once they have signed.

Thanks!

Marilyn Poole

Pierce County Sheriff 's Dept.
OA III/Business Services Unit
Ph. 253-798.6638



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this _____ day of _____, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department as a contract entity of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement to make Edgewood's neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the App to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.

Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Agency

Date: 6/23/19

By: Paul A Pastor

Name: Paul A Pastor

Title: Sheriff

APPROVED AS TO FORM ONLY

Date: 6/27/2019

By: [Signature]
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

Verification Code*

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Mon 6/17/2019 10:59:45 AM
Subject: FW: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA
Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department WA-Updated.pdf

Attached is the corrected RING contract

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

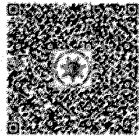
From: SHRINFOTECH
Sent: Monday, June 17, 2019 11:46 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov>; SHRINFOTECH <SHRINFOTECH@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: RE: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Is this what you wanted?

At your service,

Robert Pirnie
Supervisor

Pierce County Sheriff's Department
Information Technology Unit
3602 Pacific Avenue
Suite 100
Tacoma, Washington 98418-7920
(253) 798-2969 (O)
(253) 798-6712 (F)
robert.pirnie@piercecountywa.gov



From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, June 17, 2019 11:22 AM
To: SHRINFOTECH <SHRINFOTECH@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: FW: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi IT People!

I'm sending you this contract with RING because we need to have a few modifications made, and I can't modify a PDF. I've

also attached a scan of the document Grace Kingman made the necessary changes on. I know you're busy, but could you

modify this PDF and send it back to me as soon as you're able?

Thank you!

Sandi

X4960

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 2:05 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this _____ day of _____, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department as a contract entity of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement to make Edgewood's neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the App to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.

Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Agency

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Verification Code* ____ ____ ____ ____

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Edgewood PD
Sent: Fri 9/6/2019 3:09:21 PM
Subject: FW: contact info

NPR News wants to talk about RING. Please call Martin.

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Sent: Friday, September 6, 2019 3:14 PM
To: Edgewood PD
Subject: contact info

Hi Sandy,

Good talking to you, just now. Here's my information.

Martin Kaste
Correspondent covering law enforcement, privacy and tech and society
National Public Radio
+1 202 513 3353 (Washington DC)
+1 425 390 4155 (Seattle area)
I'm usually on Pacific time.

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more [Click Here](#).

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
Cc: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Rohit Murti
Sent: Fri 6/28/2019 2:48:03 PM
Subject: Re: RING Agreement

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for your email. I have shared the MOU with our team. I'm going to get this processed and get a counter signature. Once that is complete, I'll share the completed MOU with you and will make introductions to our partner success team and we will have you on-boarded. This process should take approximately 3 weeks or less. Please feel free to call or email me if you have any questions. I apologize for not being able to connect with you over a call earlier. I've been on the road for work and got back in the office today. Would sometime today or over the next few days work for you, for a call?

In the meantime, could you please help me identify the personnel in the yellow highlighted roles, along with their title, full name and email address:

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti
Community Partnerships Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



Download the Neighbors App.
Join the new neighborhood watch.

On Tue, Jun 25, 2019 at 1:00 PM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov> wrote:

Hello Rohit,

Attached you'll find the RING Agreement which has been signed by our Sheriff. Our legal department has asked

that once it's signed by RING, a copy of the contract be sent back to us. We're excited to begin working with RING!

When you get a moment, can you give me a call? I have a couple questions for you about next steps.

Thank you!

Sandi

253-798-4960

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department

2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372

253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30

sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
Cc: Ed Troyer[ed.troyer@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Jim Heishman
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 4:08:27 PM
Subject: RE: Just an FYI

Thank you for the information and the heads up. I'll see you next week and enjoy your long weekend *

From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 03:07 PM
To: Jim Heishman <jim.heishman@piercecounitywa.gov>
Cc: Ed Troyer <ed.troyer@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Just an FYI

Sir,

I apologize for not sharing with you the Ring program information earlier. I never thought of it as controversial so that it would warrant an explanation. It was presented as such a useful tool that would ultimately be a "force multiplier" for law enforcement that I couldn't see any issues with it. (And I still don't.) It truly seems to be no different than what we are currently doing. We've been asking citizens to review their security cameras to see if they could've captured images on their systems now. We've done it in person and via social media. This program just allows us to ask a group of people, in a select area, with one email message. It eliminates the need for us to go and knock on every single door in the area like we currently do.

Along those same lines, if you're speaking of controversy, than I feel I should warn you about this one. After two years of work, the City of Edgewood will be turning on school zone speed cameras next week. Beginning the first day of school, there will be speed camera systems up at two different locations. There are three cameras set up near Hedden Elementary (Fife School District) and two cameras in front of Edgemont Junior High School (Puyallup School District).

There are also plans to install two in front of the new Northwood Elementary later this year too.

I know cameras are always controversial but Edgewood wishes to do their part in helping to keep the children safe by having drivers slow down. If you care, the ordinance was written so that 1-10 over the limit would result in a fine of \$166. Eleven over will cost a violator \$250. District court will collect \$25 from every ticket that is paid and the remaining amount will go to a fund in the city. (Of course, the city has to pay the costs of the camera systems to the company too. So after paying for the cameras, the left over amount is a revenue for the city.)

Lastly, although the system will be operational next week, there is a 30 day warning period that will happen. Violators during the warning period will receive letters telling them of their speed but will not receive a ticket. Following the warning period, actual tickets will be issued to speeders.

If you have any questions, let me know.
Thanks,

Micah

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Fri 5/31/2019 12:15:39 PM
Subject: FW: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA
Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA.pdf

There are a couple hoops to jump through in order to complete the RING agreement. Please take a look below and let me

know what you think...

Me

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 2:05 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this _____ day of _____, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement as we work together to make Edgewood's ("City") neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the app to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.

Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Agency

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Verification Code* ____ ____ ____ ____

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Jim Heishman
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 3:47:52 PM
Subject: FW: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Micah;

We are not sure how this happened to you, but you are the only agency in the State of Washington (per Ed Troyer) who is doing this. You will likely be getting inundated with Private Rights Advocates and stuff, as the Ring stuff is very controversial. Please contact Ed Troyer and Lauren to talk through your options and you might want to warn your Mayor, as this is political hot potato

Jim

From: Lauren Wallin
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 4:35 PM
To: Jim Heishman <jim.heishman@piercecounitywa.gov>; Nick Hausner <nick.hausner@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RE: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Interesting article on this subject, includes info from Edgewood PD:

<https://www.seattletimes.com/business/amazon/amazons-doorbell-camera-firm-ring-partners-with-400-police-forces-extending-surveillance-reach/>

Amazon's doorbell-camera firm Ring teams with 400 police forces, extending surveillance reach

By [Drew Harwell](#)

The Washington Post

The doorbell-camera company Ring has quietly forged video-sharing partnerships with more than 400 police forces across the United States, including one in Pierce County, granting them access to homeowners' camera footage and a powerful role in what the company calls the nation's "new neighborhood watch."

The partnerships let police automatically request the video recorded by homeowners' cameras within a specific time and area, helping officers see footage from the company's millions of Internet-connected cameras installed nationwide, the company said. Officers don't receive ongoing or live-video access, and homeowners can decline the requests, which Ring sends via email, thanking them for "making your neighborhood a safer place."

The number of police deals, which has not previously been reported, is likely to fuel broader questions about privacy, surveillance and the expanding reach of tech giants and local police. The rapid growth of the program, which began in spring 2018, surprised some civil liberties advocates, who thought that fewer than 300 agencies had

signed on.

The Edgewood Police Department in Pierce County is the sole agency in Washington state that has partnered with Ring. It reached out to Ring after hearing of its services and began using the program in early August, said the police department's secretary Sandi Phillips.

Ring is owned by Amazon, which bought the firm last year for more than \$800 million, [financial filings show](#). Amazon founder Jeff Bezos also owns The Washington Post.

Ring officials and law-enforcement partners portray the vast camera network as an irrepressible shield for neighborhoods, saying it can assist police investigators and protect homes from criminals, intruders and thieves.

From: Lauren Wallin
Sent: Tuesday, August 27, 2019 12:07 PM
To: Jim Heishman <jim.heishman@piercecounitywa.gov>; Nick Hausner <nick.hausner@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Phil Dienstag

Good Morning,

My name is Phillip Dienstag and I work in the Neighborhoods Department at Ring. My current duties allow me to partner law enforcement agencies in the Western United States, maintaining responsibility in Washington.

Last year, we created an impactful free tool for law enforcement that is currently being used by many agencies across the United States.

The Ring Neighbors Portal is a web-based portal that allows Pierce County Sheriff's Department to connect with community members, share relevant public safety notices, have conversations and quickly request and receive video valuable for proactive crime measures and investigations. Pierce County Sheriff's Department can even request video footage from owners of Ring devices through the Ring Neighbors Portal if a crime is committed within your jurisdiction. There is no cost associated with the portal/platform.

I have put out requests to meet with multiple Washington Law Enforcement agencies during the week of 9/23 and would welcome the opportunity to present the benefits of the Ring Neighbors Portal to PCSD if your schedule permits.

I look forward to speaking with you soon!

Best,
Phillip

Pierce County Sheriff's Department

What is your full contact information?

Phil Dienstag

Phil Dienstag, phil@ring.com

If you need to reach me by phone I can give you my cell as well.

To: rohit.murti@ring.com[rohit.murti@ring.com]
Cc: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 6/25/2019 12:00:34 PM
Subject: RING Agreement
RING Contract signed by Sheriff.tif

EXTERNAL EMAIL SOURCE

Hello Rohit,

Attached you'll find the RING Agreement which has been signed by our Sheriff. Our legal department has asked

that once it's signed by RING, a copy of the contract be sent back to us. We're excited to begin working with RING!

When you get a moment, can you give me a call? I have a couple questions for you about next steps.

Thank you!

Sandi

253-798-4960

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this 23rd day of JUNE, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department as a contract entity of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement to make Edgewood's neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the App to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.

Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Agency

Date: 6/23/19

By: Paul A. Pastor

Name: Paul A. Pastor

Title: Sheriff

Verification Code* J Q A G

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

APPROVED AS TO FORM ONLY

Date: 6/27/2019

By: [Signature]
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Fri 7/19/2019 10:27:28 AM
Subject: In-app Announcement

Please take a look at the RING Neighbors App announcement below that will be going out next week. We need to

modify or approve it before we can move forward with the training.

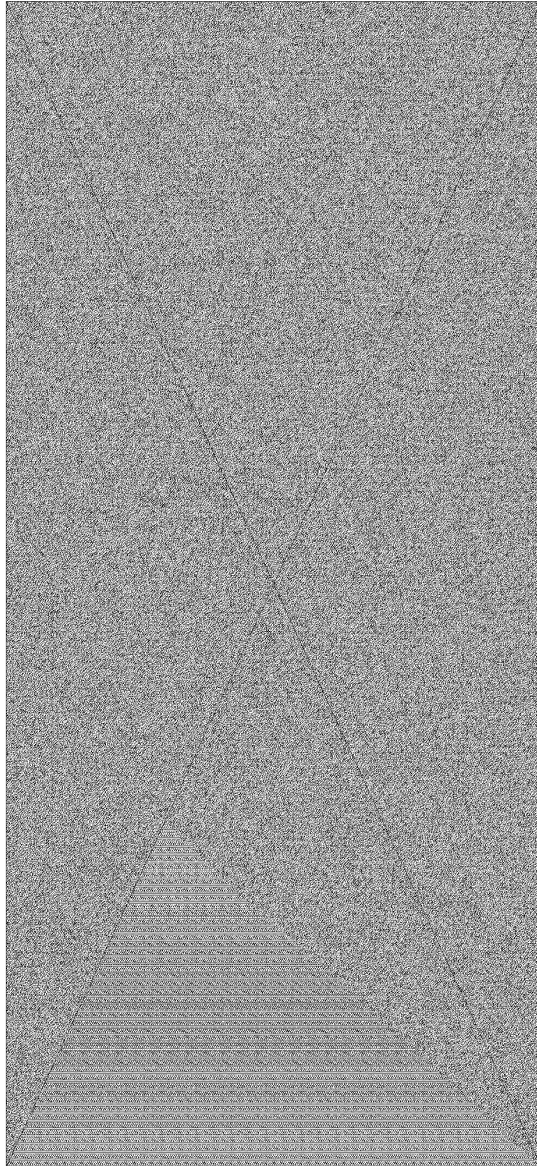
S *

Hi Sandi,

Thanks for taking time out of your day to discuss the Portal training process and in-app announcements.

Before we proceed with activating Edgewood Police Department Neighbors Portal, Ring will need to schedule our standard in-app announcement. This message comes from Ring and will be viewable to all Edgewood Neighbors app users.

The standard message template can be viewed [here](#) and is simply to inform our users and set the stage for your participation on the app. **Once approved, we can move forward with the training.**

**Public Announcements & Responding to Press/Media Inquiries**

Once your in-app announcement goes live, I'll follow up with talking points and sample social media posts. Until then, please refrain from external-facing outreach or publicizing of the Neighbors App, Neighbors Portal and/or partnership.

Please be sure to connect with myself as well as Ring's PR team (via Media@ring.com) regarding any inbound media inquiries.

Please reach out with any questions!

Best,
Barry

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 12:31:44 PM
Subject: FW: New Time for RING Training

I think you may have to authorize this **app** via IT to get it on our phones and/or computers. I really prefer it on a computer over my cellphone but I will do whatever you suggest. Did not realize we needed the app for tomorrow's training.

I think you may have to speak Bob Pirnie or someone first? (link below) - we have no permissions to download anything...

<https://shop.ring.com/pages/neighbors>

Scott

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tuesday, August 06, 2019 01:21 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>; Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>; Patrick Burke <patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: New Time for RING Training
Importance: High

Hi Guys,

The RING training just got moved to 1530 tomorrow in the Rainier Room. Hope that works for everyone...

S

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov]; Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov]; Patrick Burke[patrick.burke@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 12:20:37 PM
Subject: New Time for RING Training

Hi Guys,

The RING training just got moved to 1530 tomorrow in the Rainier Room. Hope that works for everyone...

S

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]; Patrick Burke[patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov]; Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Mon 7/15/2019 12:57:20 PM
Subject: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA
Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA.pdf

We're official! We'll get training scheduled next *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 1:51 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>; Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Subject: Introduction to Barry Parker - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Sandi,

Great news! The MOU agreement is fully signed. Attached, is the document for your records. I've copied your Partner Success Associate, Barry Parker, who will set up a 30 minute call with you to discuss the next steps of Edgewood Police Department's Neighbors Portal onboarding.

Thank you for your time. We look forward to working with you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



Download the Neighbors App.
Join the new neighborhood watch.

ring

This agreement is entered into this 23rd day of June, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department as a contract entity of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement to make Edgewood's neighborhoods safer.

- With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

Developed by: [REDACTED]

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.


Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: 7/15/2019By: Name: August CzimentTitle: Director of Operations

Agency

Date: 6/23/19By: Name: PAUL A. PASTORTitle: SheriffVerification Code* I Q A G

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

APPROVED AS TO FORM ONLY

Date: 6/27/2019By: 
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

To: SHREDGEWOOD[SHREDGEWOOD@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Wed 5/15/2019 11:05:48 PM
Subject: FW: Burg 1913501485
[DSCN0121.JPG](#)
[DSCN0114.JPG](#)
[DSCN0118.JPG](#)
[DSCN0117.JPG](#)

See the attached information from Jeff's recruit.

Scott

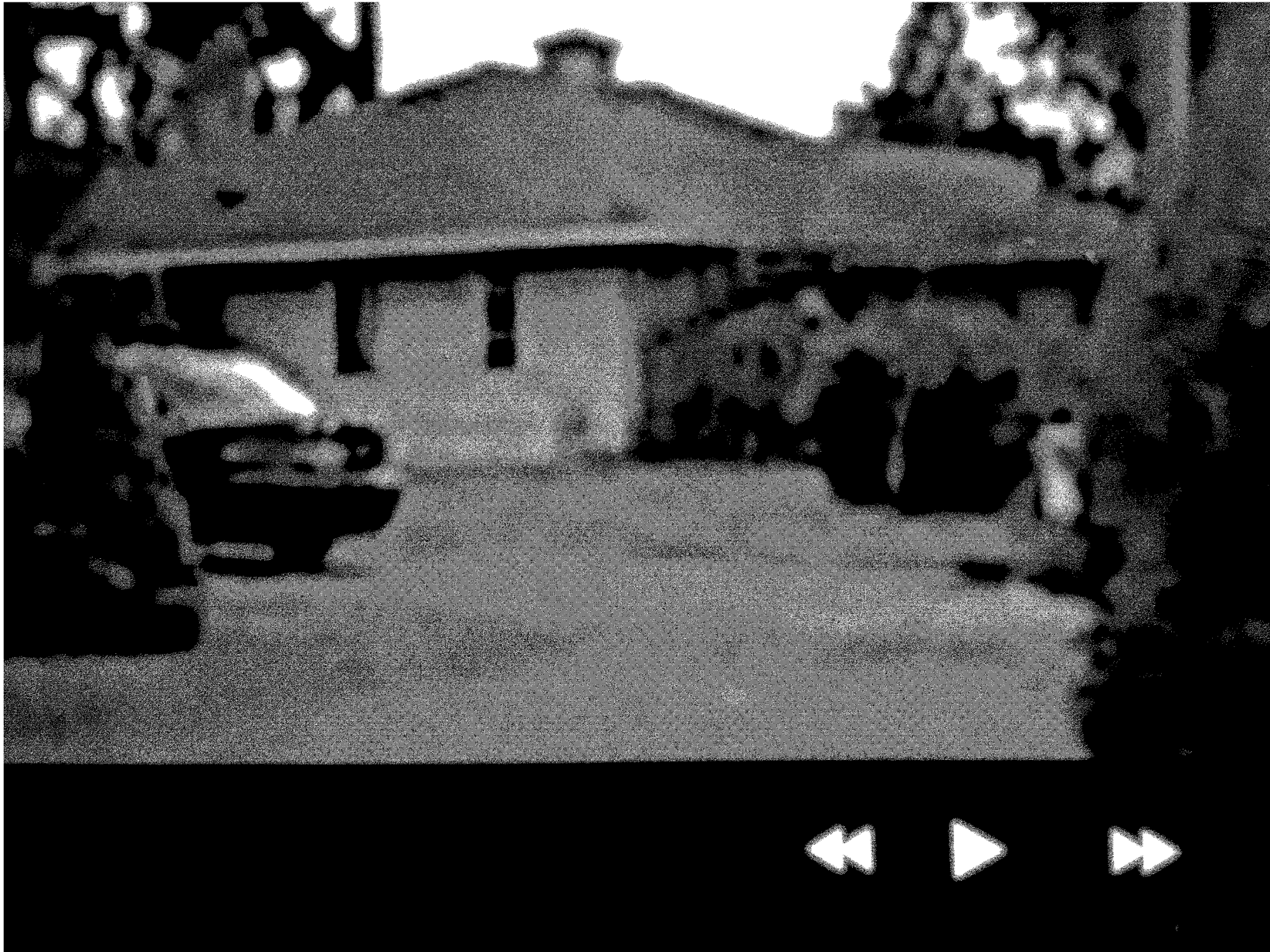
From: Rory Lambton
Sent: Wednesday, May 15, 2019 07:09 PM
To: Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov>
Cc: SHREDGEWOOD <SHREDGEWOOD@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: Burg 1913501485

Deputy Wheeler,

Please find attached photos of possible suspect vehicles from a burglary at 2020 123 Ave E. The house was accessed through the back sliding glass door. It appeared as though stolen items were dropped over the back fence where we found tire tracks in the grass leading to 21st St Ct E. We contacted a homeowner on 21st St Ct E who had a Ring camera. He showed us footage from the camera on his phone which included footage of two vehicles passing his house toward where the suspects accessed the victim house. At 1431 a black sedan that looks to be a late 90s Honda Accord pulls in and then backs out at 1436. It also looked as though the black car had yellow license plates, but the photos don't show it very well. At 1447 a silver sedan that looks like a Mitsubishi pulls in, but there was no footage of it leaving. My report is in 1913501485.

Very respectfully,
Rory Lambton









To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov]
Cc: SHREDGEWOOD[SHREDGEWOOD@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Rory Lambton
Sent: Wed 5/15/2019 6:09:02 PM
Subject: Burg 1913501485

[DSCN0121.JPG](#)

[DSCN0114.JPG](#)

[DSCN0118.JPG](#)

[DSCN0117.JPG](#)

Deputy Wheeler,

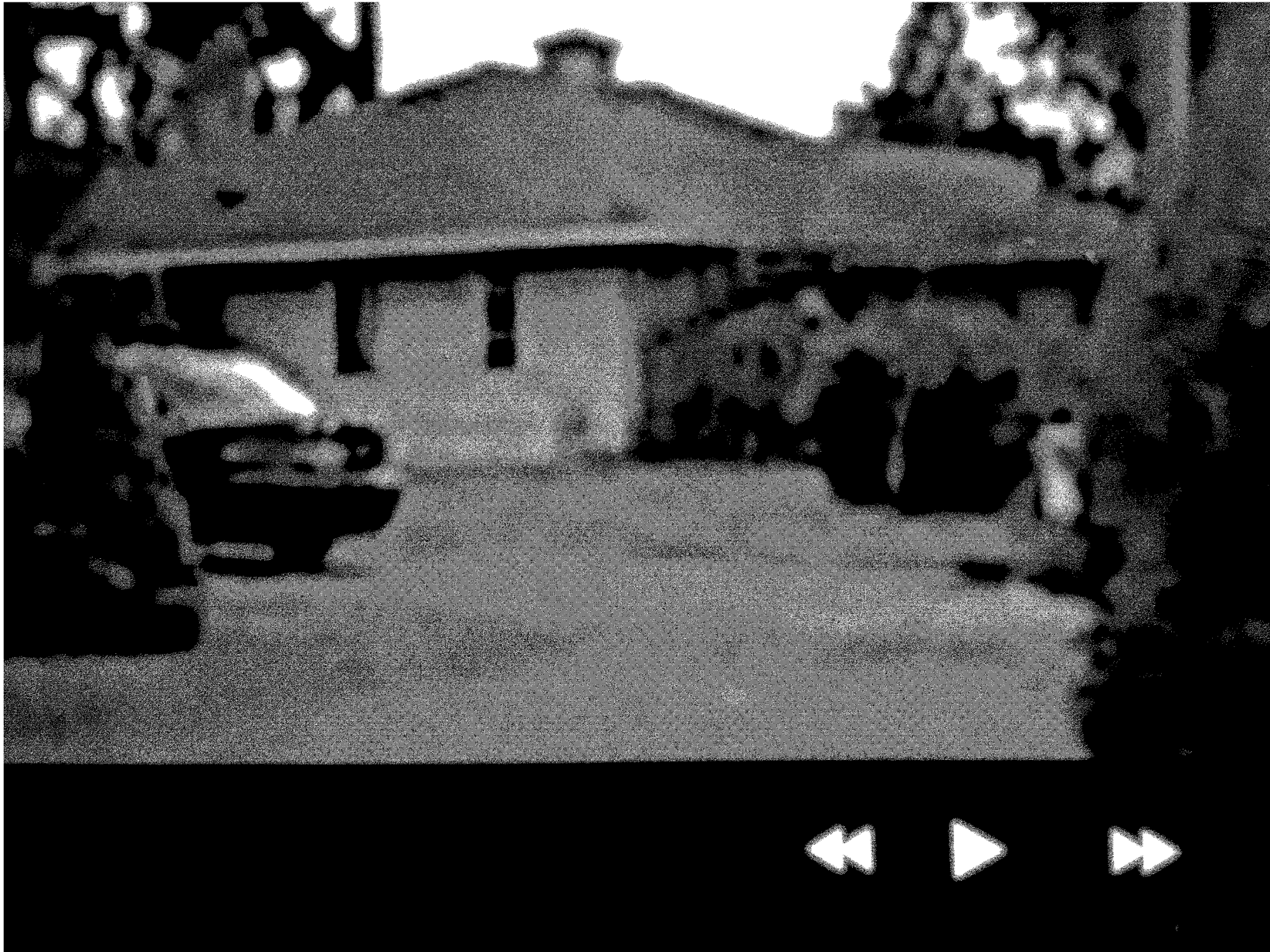
Please find attached photos of possible suspect vehicles from a burglary at 2020 123 Ave E. The house was accessed through the back sliding glass door. It appeared as though stolen items were dropped over the back fence where we found tire tracks in the grass leading to 21st St Ct E. We contacted a homeowner on 21st St Ct E who had a Ring camera. He showed us footage from the camera on his phone which included footage of two vehicles passing his house toward where the suspects accessed the victim house. At 1431 a black sedan that looks to be a late 90s Honda Accord pulls in and then backs out at 1436. It also looked as though the black car had yellow license plates, but the photos don't show it very well. At 1447 a silver sedan that looks like a Mitsubishi pulls in, but there was no footage of it leaving. My report is in 1913501485.

Very respectfully,
Rory Lambton









To: SHREDGEWOOD[SHREDGEWOOD@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Jerry Johnson
Sent: Sun 7/14/2019 12:14:38 PM
Subject: FW: New Ring video from David

To all,
Take a look at this individual and see if you can I'D him, Package thief.

Jerry

From: David Zehner <sgmdmz@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, July 14, 2019 12:44 PM
To: Jerry Johnson <jerry.johnson@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: New Ring video from David

<https://ring.com/share/6712530749718948004>

To: SHREDGEWOOD[SHREDGEWOOD@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Tue 8/20/2019 10:02:55 AM
Subject: Attempted Trailer Theft

Video obtained from our new RING NEIGHBORS PORTAL

Case Number 1923101377 – Full -sized white van and passenger in a hoodie attempted to steal a trailer in Edgewood last night.
They couldn't get it unhitched. * Look familiar?

Video link below:

https://share.ring.com/6726806293288173876_stamp.mp4



Deputy Scott Wheeler
Investigator
EDGEWOOD POLICE
Pierce County Sheriff's Department
scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov
Office - 253.798.4962
Cell - [REDACTED]



The information contained within this internal notification is provided for information only to commissioned police officers with a need to know the sensitive information. Please do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.

To: SHRINFOTECH[SHRINFOTECH@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 2:06:17 PM
Subject: RE: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Yes. Standard app for phone. I'm not sure what it is for the laptop.

From: SHRINFOTECH
Sent: Tuesday, August 06, 2019 02:59 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RE: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Micah,
Glad to see the MOU got worked out.
Is it the standard Ring iPhone app for the phone?
What about the app for the PC? Where is it located so we can have a look.
At your service,

Robert Pirnie

Supervisor

**Pierce County Sheriff's Department
Information Technology Unit**

3602 Pacific Avenue
Suite 100
Tacoma, Washington 98418-7920
(253) 798-2969 (O)
(253) 798-6712 (F)
robert.pirnie@piercecounitywa.gov



From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Tuesday, August 6, 2019 2:34 PM
To: SHRINFOTECH <SHRINFOTECH@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

I'm just looking for IT permission to download the Ring App for our iPhones and our computers as well. (See the attached agreement with Ring and the Sheriff's Department.)
Thank you.

From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 03:08 PM
To: Marilyn Poole <marilyn.poole@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 01:57 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>; Patrick Burke <patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov>; Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

We're official! We'll get training scheduled next *

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department

2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>

Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 1:51 PM

To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>; Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>

Subject: Introduction to Barry Parker - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Sandi,

Great news! The MOU agreement is fully signed. Attached, is the document for your records. I've copied your Partner Success Associate, Barry Parker, who will set up a 30 minute call with you to discuss the next steps of Edgewood Police Department's Neighbors Portal onboarding.

Thank you for your time. We look forward to working with you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships

Manager

T 832.992.9910 E

rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov]; Patrick Burke[patrick.burke@piercecountywa.gov]; Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Thur 8/8/2019 7:53:24 AM
Subject: 1st Ring Post

Hi Guys,

Below is our first post on Ring and a number of the responses. Looking good so far! 💎

S

Edgewood PD
Safety

Edgewood Police Department

Hello Edgewood Community! The Edgewood Police Department is excited to be joining the Neighbors by Ring app! This app will allow the Edgewood PD to inform the community of real-time crime. The Neighbors by Ring app also allows you, the community, to share images and video directly with Edgewood Police if you wish. You do not need Ring devices to participate, anyone with any camera system can upload content to the Neighbors app. We are encouraging you to spread the word about the Neighbors app. Remember, if you see something, share something. Thank you! Edgewood PD ...[Show Less](#)

69

Posted 15 hours ago

Comments (19)

[Load More Comments](#)

[Hide Comments](#)

Neighbor 3515 hours ago

Awesome! Thank you for all you do!

1

[Reply](#)

Neighbor 1415 hours ago

That is awesome thank you so much for all you do!

1

[Reply](#)

Neighbor 2715 hours ago

I live in Milton, however, I appreciate EPD for joining. I thank all our Milton/Edgewood/Fife PD AND our Firefighters for what you do!

1

[Reply](#)

Neighbor 3415 hours ago

Welcome, thank u for your service.

1

Reply

Neighbor 3115 hours ago

Welcome. Thank you for joining and being great partners

2

Reply

Neighbor 2215 hours ago

Thank you appreciate you joining and for your service

1

Reply

Neighbor 1714 hours ago

GOD Bless you all. Be safe

1

Reply

Neighbor 1214 hours ago

Welcome!!! Good to see you here

0

Reply

Neighbor 1512 hours ago

Wonderful! Thank you and God Bless and stay safe!

0

Reply

Neighbor 1912 hours ago

This is awesome, thank you!!

0

Reply

POST

Sandi Phillips**Edgewood Police Department**2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372

253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30

sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]; Patrick Burke[pattick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov]; Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 3:53:22 PM
Subject: Ring Portal Login Steps

Hi Sandi!

1



References

1. **User Guide** - Click [here](#) to view a user guide. It'll walk you through all the Neighbors Portal features and will always be available with the most up-to-date version.
2. **LE Guidelines** - Click [here](#) for our latest law enforcement guidelines on legal process for obtaining video evidence without consent.

Law Enforcement Discount on Ring Devices

Get **\$50 off*** (per device) on our doorbells, security cameras, and alarm system when you use discount code **NBEDGEWOOD** on [Ring.com](https://www.ring.com) and check out using your EPD email address.

*Discount excludes the \$99 Video Doorbell Classic and is not applicable to bundles or accessories.

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 3:46:41 PM
Subject: You've been invited to join Ring Neighbors Portal

The Portal will give access to the largest crime focused neighborhood watch in the country and give you the ability to request footage...



You've been invited to join Ring Neighbors Portal.

Ring invites you to join the **Edgewood Police Department** in the Ring Neighbors Portal.

Neighbors Portal provides the **Edgewood Police Department** with access to the Neighbors App, which is the largest crime-focused neighborhood watch in the country. You'll also have the ability to request video footage from Ring video doorbells and security cameras to assist in your investigations.

[Join Portal Now](#)

*Neighbors Portal is currently only supported in Google Chrome & Firefox browsers.
Unfortunately, Internet Explorer is currently not supported.



To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov]; SHRINFOTECH[SHRINFOTECH@piercecountywa.gov]
From: SHRINFOTECH
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 2:09:55 PM
Subject: RE: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Okay.

We'll need County IT to test it for us. I'll get them started on it.

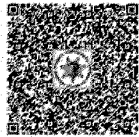
At your service,

Robert Pirnie

Supervisor

**Pierce County Sheriff's Department
Information Technology Unit**

3602 Pacific Avenue
Suite 100
Tacoma, Washington 98418-7920
(253) 798-2969 (O)
(253) 798-6712 (F)
robert.pirnie@piercecountywa.gov



From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Tuesday, August 6, 2019 3:06 PM
To: SHRINFOTECH <SHRINFOTECH@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: RE: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Yes. Standard app for phone. I'm not sure what it is for the laptop.

From: SHRINFOTECH
Sent: Tuesday, August 06, 2019 02:59 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: RE: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Micah,

Glad to see the MOU got worked out.

Is it the standard Ring iPhone app for the phone?

What about the app for the PC? Where is it located so we can have a look.

At your service,

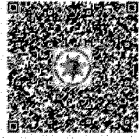
Robert Pirnie

Supervisor

**Pierce County Sheriff's Department
Information Technology Unit**

3602 Pacific Avenue
Suite 100
Tacoma, Washington 98418-7920
(253) 798-2969 (O)

(253) 798-6712 (F)
robert.pirnie@piercecounitywa.gov



From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Tuesday, August 6, 2019 2:34 PM
To: SHRINFOTECH <SHRINFOTECH@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

I'm just looking for IT permission to download the Ring App for our iPhones and our computers as well. (See the attached agreement with Ring and the Sheriff's Department.)

Thank you.

From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 03:08 PM
To: Marilyn Poole <marilyn.poole@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 01:57 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>; Patrick Burke <patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov>; Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

We're official! We'll get training scheduled next *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 1:51 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>; Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Subject: Introduction to Barry Parker - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Sandi,

Great news! The MOU agreement is fully signed. Attached, is the document for your records. I've copied your Partner Success Associate, Barry Parker, who will set up a 30 minute call with you to discuss the next steps of Edgewood Police Department's Neighbors Portal onboarding.

Thank you for your time. We look forward to working with you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov]
From: SHRINFOTECH
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 1:58:50 PM
Subject: RE: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Micah,

Glad to see the MOU got worked out.

Is it the standard Ring iPhone app for the phone?

What about the app for the PC? Where is it located so we can have a look.

At your service,

Robert Pirnie

Supervisor

**Pierce County Sheriff's Department
Information Technology Unit**

3602 Pacific Avenue
Suite 100

Tacoma, Washington 98418-7920

(253) 798-2969 (O)

(253) 798-6712 (F)

robert.pirnie@piercecountywa.gov



From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Tuesday, August 6, 2019 2:34 PM
To: SHRINFOTECH <SHRINFOTECH@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: FW: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

I'm just looking for IT permission to download the Ring App for our iPhones and our computers as well. (See the attached agreement with Ring and the Sheriff's Department.)

Thank you.

From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 03:08 PM
To: Marilyn Poole <marilyn.poole@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: FW: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 01:57 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov>; Patrick Burke <patrick.burke@piercecountywa.gov>; Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

We're official! We'll get training scheduled next *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 1:51 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>; Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Subject: Introduction to Barry Parker - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Sandi,

Great news! The MOU agreement is fully signed. Attached, is the document for your records. I've copied your Partner Success Associate, Barry Parker, who will set up a 30 minute call with you to discuss the next steps of Edgewood Police Department's Neighbors Portal onboarding.

Thank you for your time. We look forward to working with you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

To: SHRINFOTECH[SHRINFOTECH@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 1:34:09 PM
Subject: FW: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA
Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA.pdf

I'm just looking for IT permission to download the Ring App for our iPhones and our computers as well. (See the attached agreement with Ring and the Sheriff's Department.)

Thank you.

From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 03:08 PM
To: Marilyn Poole <marilyn.poole@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 01:57 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>; Patrick Burke <patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov>; Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

We're official! We'll get training scheduled next *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 1:51 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>; Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Subject: Introduction to Barry Parker - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Sandi,

Great news! The MOU agreement is fully signed. Attached, is the document for your records. I've copied your Partner Success Associate, Barry Parker, who will set up a 30 minute call with you to discuss the next steps of Edgewood Police Department's Neighbors Portal onboarding.

Thank you for your time. We look forward to working with you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

ring

This agreement is entered into this 23rd day of June, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department as a contract entity of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement to make Edgewood's neighborhoods safer.

- With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

Developed by: [REDACTED]

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.


Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: 7/15/2019By: Name: August CzimentTitle: Director of Operations

Agency

Date: 6/23/19By: Paul A. PastorName: PAUL A. PASTORTitle: SheriffVerification Code* I Q A G

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

APPROVED AS TO FORM ONLY

Date: 6/27/2019By: 
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Mon 6/3/2019 11:44:45 AM
Subject: FW: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Discount from RING

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 30, 2019 2:03 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: Re: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Sandi,

Please find the details below for the discount offered to your agency.

- Code - **nbedgewood**
- Please use the link ring.com. The discount code will only work when used through ring.com.
- Please purchase the device from Ring using your specific work email address (@piercecountywa.gov).
- Everyone in your agency will get \$50 off Ring Video Doorbell 2, Video Doorbell Pro, Video Doorbell Elite, Security Cams and Ring Alarm.
- The promotional offer is only available while supplies last.

Please let me know if you run into any issues with the code. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

On Wed, May 29, 2019 at 2:05 PM Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com> wrote:
Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

To: Marilyn Poole[marilyn.poole@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Mon 7/15/2019 2:08:25 PM
Subject: FW: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA
Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA.pdf

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 01:57 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>; Patrick Burke <patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov>; Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

We're official! We'll get training scheduled next *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 1:51 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>; Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Subject: Introduction to Barry Parker - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Sandi,

Great news! The MOU agreement is fully signed. Attached, is the document for your records. I've copied your Partner Success Associate, Barry Parker, who will set up a 30 minute call with you to discuss the next steps of Edgewood Police Department's Neighbors Portal onboarding.

Thank you for your time. We look forward to working with you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

DocId: 374494 0: 00000000-0000-0000-0000-000000000000



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this 23rd day of June, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department as a contract entity of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement to make Edgewood's neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the App to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

Developed by: [REDACTED]

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.


Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: 7/15/2019By: Name: August CzimentTitle: Director of Operations

Agency

Date: 6/23/19By: Paul A. PastorName: PAUL A. PASTORTitle: SheriffVerification Code* I Q A G

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

APPROVED AS TO FORM ONLY

Date: 6/27/2019By: 
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

To: Marilyn Poole[marilyn.poole@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Mon 6/24/2019 1:57:31 PM
Subject: RE: Neighbors by RING agreement

Will do.

From: Marilyn Poole
Sent: Monday, June 24, 2019 02:38 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov>
Cc: Mike Blair <mike.blair@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: Neighbors by RING agreement

Micah –

Attached is the Ring agreement signed by the Sheriff. Please send me a copy once they have signed.

Thanks!

Marilyn Poole
Pierce County Sheriff 's Dept.
OA III/Business Services Unit
Ph. 253-798.6638

To: Rory Lambton[rory.lambton@piercecountywa.gov]
Cc: Jeff Laeuger[jeff.laeuger@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Thur 5/16/2019 9:26:49 AM
Subject: RE: Burg 1913501485

Just confirming a copy of these photos was booked as evidence.

If not, any chance of getting better looking/clearer pictures before doing so?

Thanks.
Micah

From: Rory Lambton
Sent: Wednesday, May 15, 2019 07:09 PM
To: Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov>
Cc: SHREDGEWOOD <SHREDGEWOOD@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: Burg 1913501485

Deputy Wheeler,

Please find attached photos of possible suspect vehicles from a burglary at 2020 123 Ave E. The house was accessed through the back sliding glass door. It appeared as though stolen items were dropped over the back fence where we found tire tracks in the grass leading to 21st St Ct E. We contacted a homeowner on 21st St Ct E who had a Ring camera. He showed us footage from the camera on his phone which included footage of two vehicles passing his house toward where the suspects accessed the victim house. At 1431 a black sedan that looks to be a late 90s Honda Accord pulls in and then backs out at 1436. It also looked as though the black car had yellow license plates, but the photos don't show it very well. At 1447 a silver sedan that looks like a Mitsubishi pulls in, but there was no footage of it leaving. My report is in 1913501485.

Very respectfully,
Rory Lambton

To: Grace Kingman[grace.kingman@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Mon 6/17/2019 11:59:00 AM
Subject: FW: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA
[Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department WA-Updated.pdf](#)

Grace,

2

Thank you.
Micah

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, June 17, 2019 12:00 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Attached is the corrected RING contract

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

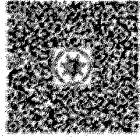
From: SHRINFOTECH
Sent: Monday, June 17, 2019 11:46 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>; SHRINFOTECH <SHRINFOTECH@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RE: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Is this what you wanted?

At your service,

Robert Pirnie
Supervisor

Pierce County Sheriff's Department
Information Technology Unit
3602 Pacific Avenue
Suite 100
Tacoma, Washington 98418-7920
(253) 798-2969 (O)
(253) 798-6712 (F)
robert.pirnie@piercecounitywa.gov



From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, June 17, 2019 11:22 AM
To: SHRINFOTECH <SHRINFOTECH@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi IT People!

I'm sending you this contract with RING because we need to have a few modifications made, and I can't modify a PDF. I've

also attached a scan of the document Grace Kingman made the necessary changes on. I know you're busy, but could you

modify this PDF and send it back to me as soon as you're able?

Thank you!

Sandi

X4960

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department

2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 2:05 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.fing.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this _____ day of _____, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department as a contract entity of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement to make Edgewood's neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the App to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.

Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Agency

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Verification Code* ____ ____ ____ ____

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Mon 6/17/2019 9:49:24 AM
Subject: FW: Ring Camera MOU

From: Grace Kingman
Sent: Monday, June 17, 2019 08:11 AM
To: Mike Blair <mike.blair@piercecountywa.gov>; Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: RE: Ring Camera MOU

2

Grace

GRACE KINGMAN, DPA

Legal Advisor to the Sheriff
955 Tacoma Ave South, Suite 301
Tacoma, WA 98402-2160
253.798.6721



Notice of Confidentiality: This communication is from an attorney and may be privileged. It is not to be copied, forwarded, or placed in any public file. If you are not the intended recipient, please permanently delete all versions and notify me immediately. Thank you.

From: Mike Blair
Sent: Friday, June 14, 2019 3:35 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov>
Cc: Grace Kingman <grace.kingman@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: RE: Ring Camera MOU

Grace has it right now and I will let you know by the end of today.

From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Friday, June 14, 2019 9:11 AM
To: Mike Blair <mike.blair@piercecountywa.gov>
Cc: Grace Kingman <grace.kingman@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: Ring Camera MOU

Chief Blair,
By chance did you have a moment to share that MOU with Grace?

I also just read this in an online story regarding other agencies using these systems.
https://www.policeone.com/community-policing/articles/484133006-lowa-PD-turn-to-private-doorbell-cameras-to-help-catch-criminals/?utm_source=PoliceOne+Member+Newsletter&utm_campaign=abc4dfe427-EMAIL_CAMPAIGN_2019_06_13_04_56&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_ca044a84ea-abc4dfe427-42265887

Thanks,
Micah



Micah Lundborg
Contract Chief
City of Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Avenue East
Edgewood, WA 98372
Office-(253) 798-4961
Cell-[REDACTED] 3
Micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov
Pierce County Metro Dive Team Commander

The information contained within this internal notification is provided for information only to commissioned police officers with a need to know the sensitive information. Please do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURE: This e-mail is public domain. Any correspondence from or to this e-mail account may be a public record. Accordingly, this e-mail, in whole or in part, may be subject to disclosure pursuant to RCW 42.56, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.

To: Grace Kingman[grace.kingman@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Mon 6/17/2019 8:05:03 AM
Subject: RE: Ring Camera MOU

Thank you!

From: Grace Kingman
Sent: Monday, June 17, 2019 08:11 AM
To: Mike Blair <mike.blair@piercecountywa.gov>; Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: RE: Ring Camera MOU

2

Grace

GRACE KINGMAN, DPA

Legal Advisor to the Sheriff
955 Tacoma Ave South, Suite 301
Tacoma, WA 98402-2160
253.798.6721



Notice of Confidentiality: This communication is from an attorney and may be privileged. It is not to be copied, forwarded, or placed in any public file. If you are not the intended recipient, please permanently delete all versions and notify me immediately. Thank you.

From: Mike Blair
Sent: Friday, June 14, 2019 3:35 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov>
Cc: Grace Kingman <grace.kingman@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: RE: Ring Camera MOU

Grace has it right now and I will let you know by the end of today.

From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Friday, June 14, 2019 9:11 AM
To: Mike Blair <mike.blair@piercecountywa.gov>
Cc: Grace Kingman <grace.kingman@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: Ring Camera MOU

Chief Blair,
By chance did you have a moment to share that MOU with Grace?

I also just read this in an online story regarding other agencies using these systems.
https://www.policeone.com/community-policing/articles/484133006-lowa-PD-turn-to-private-doorbell-cameras-to-help-catch-criminals/?utm_source=PoliceOne+Member+Newsletter&utm_campaign=abc4dfe427-EMAIL_CAMPAIGN_2019_06_13_04_56&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_ca044a84ea-abc4dfe427-42265887

Thanks,
Micah



Micah Lundborg
Contract Chief
City of Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Avenue East
Edgewood, WA 98372
Office-(253) 798-4961
Cell-[REDACTED] 3
Micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov
Pierce County Metro Dive Team Commander

The information contained within this internal notification is provided for information only to commissioned police officers with a need to know the sensitive information. Please do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURE: This e-mail is public domain. Any correspondence from or to this e-mail account may be a public record. Accordingly, this e-mail, in whole or in part, may be subject to disclosure pursuant to RCW 42.56, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.

To: Mike Blair[mike.blair@piercescountywa.gov]
Cc: Grace Kingman[grace.kingman@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Fri 6/14/2019 8:10:40 AM
Subject: Ring Camera MOU

Chief Blair,
By chance did you have a moment to share that MOU with Grace?

I also just read this in an online story regarding other agencies using these systems.

[https://www.policeone.com/community-policing/articles/484133006-iowa-PD-turn-to-private-doorbell-cameras-to-help-catch-criminals/?utm_source=PoliceOne+Member+Newsletter&utm_campaign=abc4dfe427-](https://www.policeone.com/community-policing/articles/484133006-iowa-PD-turn-to-private-doorbell-cameras-to-help-catch-criminals/?utm_source=PoliceOne+Member+Newsletter&utm_campaign=abc4dfe427-EMAIL_CAMPAIGN_2019_06_13_04_56&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_ca044a84ea-abc4dfe427-42265887)

[EMAIL_CAMPAIGN_2019_06_13_04_56&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_ca044a84ea-abc4dfe427-42265887](https://www.policeone.com/community-policing/articles/484133006-iowa-PD-turn-to-private-doorbell-cameras-to-help-catch-criminals/?utm_source=PoliceOne+Member+Newsletter&utm_campaign=abc4dfe427-EMAIL_CAMPAIGN_2019_06_13_04_56&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_ca044a84ea-abc4dfe427-42265887)

Thanks,
Micah



Micah Lundborg
Contract Chief
City of Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Avenue East
Edgewood, WA 98372
Office (253) 798-4961
Cell [REDACTED] 3
Micah.Lundborg@piercescountywa.gov
Pierce County Metro Dive Team Commander

The information contained within this internal notification is provided for information only to commissioned police officers with a need to know the sensitive information. Please do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURE: This e-mail is public domain. Any correspondence from or to this e-mail account may be a public record. Accordingly, this e-mail, in whole or in part, may be subject to disclosure pursuant to RCW 42.56, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.

To: Jim Heishman[jim.heishman@piercecountywa.gov]
Cc: Ed Troyer[ed.troyer@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 2:07:28 PM
Subject: Just an FYI

Sir,

I apologize for not sharing with you the Ring program information earlier. I never thought of it as controversial so that it would warrant an explanation. It was presented as such a useful tool that would ultimately be a "force multiplier" for law enforcement that I couldn't see any issues with it. (And I still don't.) It truly seems to be no different than what we are currently doing. We've been asking citizens to review their security cameras to see if they could've captured images on their systems now. We've done it in person and via social media. This program just allows us to ask a group of people, in a select area, with one email message. It eliminates the need for us to go and knock on every single door in the area like we currently do.

Along those same lines, if you're speaking of controversy, than I feel I should warn you about this one. After two years of work, the City of Edgewood will be turning on school zone speed cameras next week. Beginning the first day of school, there will be speed camera systems up at two different locations. There are three cameras set up near Hedden Elementary (Fife School District) and two cameras in front of Edgemont Junior High School (Puyallup School District).

There are also plans to install two in front of the new Northwood Elementary later this year too.

I know cameras are always controversial but Edgewood wishes to do their part in helping to keep the children safe by having drivers slow down. If you care, the ordinance was written so that 1-10 over the limit would result in a fine of \$166. Eleven over will cost a violator \$250. District court will collect \$25 from every ticket that is paid and the remaining amount will go to a fund in the city. (Of course, the city has to pay the costs of the camera systems to the company too. So after paying for the cameras, the left over amount is a revenue for the city.)

Lastly, although the system will be operational next week, there is a 30 day warning period that will happen. Violators during the warning period will receive letters telling them of their speed but will not receive a ticket. Following the warning period, actual tickets will be issued to speeders.

If you have any questions, let me know.

Thanks,

Micah

To: Jim Heishman[jim.heishman@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 11:01:52 AM
Subject: RE: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Sir,

Just fyi, I did speak with Ed. I also spoke with Chief Blair about this and Grace Kingman signed off on the program. I saw a news story on CBS (national news) this morning about the Ring program and it was good. I also met with KOMO News this morning too. It went fine.

If I understand the concerns, some people think we (Law Enforcement) have the ability to control a homeowner's camera. We don't. The only thing that we can do that is different from what we are already doing with Social Media is we can pull up the Ring website and draw a "geo-fence" on a map within the city and send a message to all Ring owners that are registered with the program located in the ("geo-fenced" area) to ask people to check their camera systems for something or someone that we may be looking for. It just eliminates the need to walk door-to-door and ask the same question over and over. However, if someone has a camera that isn't on the Ring system, we would still need to physically knock on their door to ask them to review their system.

Hope that helps.

I'm excited about the program.

Micah

From: Jim Heishman
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 04:48 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: FW: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Micah;

We are not sure how this happened to you, but you are the only agency in the State of Washington (per Ed Troyer) who is doing this. You will likely be getting inundated with Private Rights Advocates and stuff, as the Ring stuff is very controversial. Please contact Ed Troyer and Lauren to talk through your options and you might want to warn your Mayor, as this is political hot potato

Jim

From: Lauren Wallin
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 4:35 PM
To: Jim Heishman <jim.heishman@piercecountywa.gov>; Nick Hausner <nick.hausner@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: RE: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Interesting article on this subject, includes info from Edgewood PD:

<https://www.seattletimes.com/business/amazon/amazons-doorbell-camera-firm-ring-partners-with-400-police-forces-extending-surveillance-reach/>

Amazon's doorbell-camera firm Ring teams with 400 police forces, extending surveillance reach

By [Drew Harwell](#)

The Washington Post

The doorbell-camera company Ring has quietly forged video-sharing partnerships with more than 400 police forces across the United States, including one in Pierce County, granting them access to homeowners' camera footage and a powerful role in what the company calls the nation's "new neighborhood watch."

The partnerships let police automatically request the video recorded by homeowners' cameras within a specific time and area, helping officers see footage from the company's millions of Internet-connected cameras installed nationwide, the company said. Officers don't receive ongoing or live-video access, and homeowners can decline the requests, which Ring sends via email, thanking them for "making your neighborhood a safer place."

The number of police deals, which has not previously been reported, is likely to fuel broader questions about privacy, surveillance and the expanding reach of tech giants and local police. The rapid growth of the program, which began in spring 2018, surprised some civil liberties advocates, who thought that fewer than 300 agencies had signed on.

The Edgewood Police Department in Pierce County is the sole agency in Washington state that has partnered with Ring. It reached out to Ring after hearing of its services and began using the program in early August, said the police department's secretary Sandi Phillips.

Ring is owned by Amazon, which bought the firm last year for more than \$800 million, [financial filings show](#). Amazon founder Jeff Bezos also owns The Washington Post.

Ring officials and law-enforcement partners portray the vast camera network as an irrepressible shield for neighborhoods, saying it can assist police investigators and protect homes from criminals, intruders and thieves.

From: Lauren Wallin

Sent: Tuesday, August 27, 2019 12:07 PM

To: Jim Heishman <jim.heishman@piercecounitywa.gov>; Nick Hausner <nick.hausner@piercecounitywa.gov>

Subject: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Phil Dienstag

Good Morning,

My name is Phillip Dienstag and I work in the Neighborhoods Department at Ring. My current duties allow me to partner law enforcement agencies in the Western United States, maintaining responsibility in Washington.

Last year, we created an impactful free tool for law enforcement that is currently being used by many agencies across the United States.

The Ring Neighbors Portal is a web-based portal that allows Pierce County Sheriff's Department to connect with community members, share relevant public safety notices, have conversations and quickly request and receive video valuable for proactive crime measures and investigations. Pierce County Sheriff's Department can even request video footage from owners of Ring devices through the Ring Neighbors Portal if a crime is committed within your jurisdiction. There is no cost associated with the portal/platform.

I have put out requests to meet with multiple Washington Law Enforcement agencies during the week of 9/23 and would welcome the opportunity to present the benefits of the Ring Neighbors Portal to PCSD if your schedule permits.

I look forward to speaking with you soon!

Best,
Phillip

Pierce County Sheriff's Department

What is your full contact information?

Phil Dienstag

Phil Dienstag, phil@ring.com

If you need to reach me by phone I can give you my cell as well.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Mon 6/24/2019 1:57:53 PM
Subject: FW: Neighbors by RING agreement
[RING Agreement.pdf](#)

From: Marilyn Poole
Sent: Monday, June 24, 2019 02:38 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov>
Cc: Mike Blair <mike.blair@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: Neighbors by RING agreement

Micah –

Attached is the Ring agreement signed by the Sheriff. Please send me a copy once they have signed.

Thanks!

Marilyn Poole

Pierce County Sheriff 's Dept.
OA III/Business Services Unit
Ph. 253-798.6638



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this _____ day of _____, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department as a contract entity of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement to make Edgewood's neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the App to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.

Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Agency

Date: 6/23/19

By: Paul A Pastor

Name: Paul A Pastor

Title: Sheriff

APPROVED AS TO FORM ONLY

Date: 6/27/2019

By: [Signature]
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

Verification Code*

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Fri 7/19/2019 11:21:40 AM
Subject: RE: In-app Announcement

Works for me

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Friday, July 19, 2019 11:27 AM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: In-app Announcement

Please take a look at the RING Neighbors App announcement below that will be going out next week. We need to

modify or approve it before we can move forward with the training.

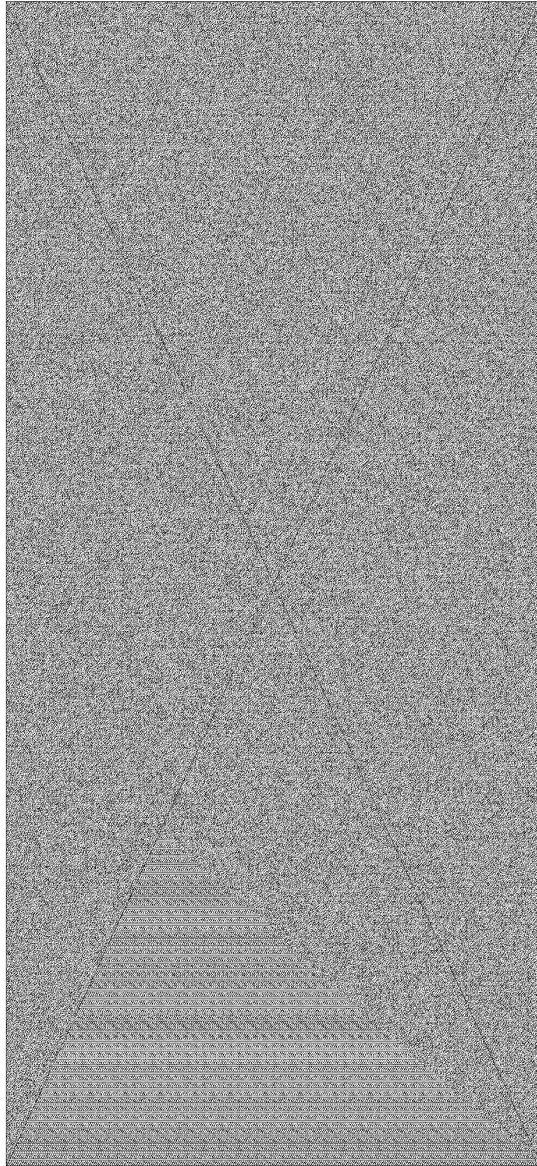
S *

Hi Sandi,

Thanks for taking time out of you day to discuss the Portal training process and in-app announcements.

Before we proceed with activating Edgewood Police Department Neighbors Portal, Ring will need to schedule our standard in-app announcement. This message comes from Ring and will be viewable to all Edgewood Neighbors app users.

The standard message template can be viewed here and is simply to inform our users and set the stage for your participation on the app. **Once approved, we can move forward with the training.**

**Public Announcements & Responding to Press/Media Inquiries**

Once your in-app announcement goes live, I'll follow up with talking points and sample social media posts. Until then, please refrain from external-facing outreach or publicizing of the Neighbors App, Neighbors Portal and/or partnership.

Please be sure to connect with myself as well as Ring's PR team (via Media@ring.com) regarding any inbound media inquiries.

Please reach out with any questions!

Best,
Barry

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Mike Blair[mike.blair@piercecounitywa.gov]
Cc: Grace Kingman[grace.kingman@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Mon 7/15/2019 1:52:35 PM
Subject: FW: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA
Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA.pdf

Chief,
Here is the signed MOU with 'Ring.'

Thank you.
Micah

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 01:57 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>; Patrick Burke <patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov>; Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

We're official! We'll get training scheduled next *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 1:51 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>; Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Subject: Introduction to Barry Parker - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Sandi,

Great news! The MOU agreement is fully signed. Attached, is the document for your records. I've copied your Partner Success Associate, Barry Parker, who will set up a 30 minute call with you to discuss the next steps of Edgewood Police Department's Neighbors Portal onboarding.

Thank you for your time. We look forward to working with you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Design: Envoye ID: 6C220B0A8C44EFC476E57C170E0E2



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this 23rd day of June, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department as a contract entity of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement to make Edgewood's neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the App to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

Developed by: [REDACTED]

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.


Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: 7/15/2019By: Name: August CzimentTitle: Director of Operations

Agency

Date: 6/23/19By: Paul A. PastorName: PAUL A. PASTORTitle: SheriffVerification Code* I Q A G

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.


APPROVED AS TO FORM ONLY

Date: 6/27/2019By: 
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Mon 7/29/2019 1:30:55 PM
Subject: RING LE Portal Training

th

Our 1 hour training is scheduled on Wednesday, August 7 at 1400. If you're not on vacation, you're invited to

learn with us 

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]; Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Thur 9/5/2019 9:35:26 AM
Subject: FW: New Video Received on Your Case #1924700370!

*

From: Ring Team <no-reply@ring.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 05, 2019 10:08 AM
To: Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: New Video Received on Your Case #1924700370!



Hi Investigator Wheeler,

A Neighbor has responded to your [Video Request](#) for one of your cases:

Case #:

1924700370

Incident Location:

2600 110th Ave E, Edgewood, WA 98372, USA

Start Date & Time:

09/04/2019 05:00 PDT

End Date & Time:

09/04/2019 08:00 PDT

REVIEW NEW VIDEOS NOW



scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov

[Unsubscribe](#) [Privacy Notice](#) [Support](#) [Terms of Service](#)



To: Mike Blair[mike.blair@piercecounitywa.gov]; Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Grace Kingman
Sent: Mon 6/17/2019 7:10:52 AM
Subject: RE: Ring Camera MOU

2

Grace

GRACE KINGMAN, DPA

Legal Advisor to the Sheriff
955 Tacoma Ave South, Suite 301
Tacoma, WA 98402-2160
253.798.6721



Notice of Confidentiality: This communication is from an attorney and may be privileged. It is not to be copied, forwarded, or placed in any public file. If you are not the intended recipient, please permanently delete all versions and notify me immediately. Thank you.

From: Mike Blair
Sent: Friday, June 14, 2019 3:35 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>
Cc: Grace Kingman <grace.kingman@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RE: Ring Camera MOU

Grace has it right now and I will let you know by the end of today.

From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Friday, June 14, 2019 9:11 AM
To: Mike Blair <mike.blair@piercecounitywa.gov>
Cc: Grace Kingman <grace.kingman@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring Camera MOU

Chief Blair,
By chance did you have a moment to share that MOU with Grace?

I also just read this in an online story regarding other agencies using these systems.
https://www.policeone.com/community-policing/articles/484133006-iowa-PD-turn-to-private-doorbell-cameras-to-help-catch-criminals/?utm_source=PoliceOne+Member+Newsletter&utm_campaign=abc4dfe427-EMAIL_CAMPAIGN_2019_06_13_04_56&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_ca044a84ea-abc4dfe427-42265887

Thanks,
Micah



Micah Lundborg
Contract Chief
City of Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Avenue East
Edgewood, WA 98372
Office (253) 798-4961
Cell- [REDACTED] 3 [REDACTED]
Micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov
Pierce County Metro Dive Team Commander

The information contained within this internal notification is provided for information only to commissioned police officers with a need to know the sensitive information. Please do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURE: This e-mail is public domain. Any correspondence from or to this e-mail account may be a public record. Accordingly, this e-mail, in whole or in part, may be subject to disclosure pursuant to RCW 42.56, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
Cc: Grace Kingman[grace.kingman@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Mike Blair
Sent: Fri 6/14/2019 2:35:10 PM
Subject: RE: Ring Camera MOU

Grace has it right now and I will let you know by the end of today.

From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Friday, June 14, 2019 9:11 AM
To: Mike Blair <mike.blair@piercecounitywa.gov>
Cc: Grace Kingman <grace.kingman@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring Camera MOU

Chief Blair,
By chance did you have a moment to share that MOU with Grace?

I also just read this in an online story regarding other agencies using these systems.

https://www.policeone.com/community-policing/articles/484133006-Iowa-PD-turn-to-private-doorbell-cameras-to-help-catch-criminals/?utm_source=PoliceOne+Member+Newsletter&utm_campaign=abc4dfe427-EMAIL_CAMPAIGN_2019_06_13_04_56&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_ca044a84ea-abc4dfe427-42265887

Thanks,
Micah



Micah Lundborg
Contract Chief
City of Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Avenue East
Edgewood, WA 98372
Office (253) 798-4961
Cell- [REDACTED] 3
Micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov
Pierce County Metro Dive Team Commander

The information contained within this internal notification is provided for information only to commissioned police officers with a need to know the sensitive information. Please do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURE: This e-mail is public domain. Any correspondence from or to this e-mail account may be a public record. Accordingly, this e-mail, in whole or in part, may be subject to disclosure pursuant to RCW 42.56, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 9/5/2019 3:01:44 PM
Subject: New Crime Alert: Edgewood early morning robbery!

New Crime Alert: Edgewood early morning robbery!

Edgewood early morning robbery!

September 5, 2019

Male in black hoodie walking street at 5am. Saw family leaving and even said good morning. Returned to house shortly and broke in. Has 1-2 accomplices that arrived a couple of minutes later in light colored sedan. Was not deterred by flood light or light at front porch. Was in and out of the house in 15 minutes. Edgewood police are investigating. Please be careful and notify police if you see this in your neighborhood. If you have any information please leave comment.

[View Alert](#)

Email intended for micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov

© 2019 Ring, LLC or its affiliates 1525 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404

[Privacy Notice](#) | [Support](#) | [Terms of Service](#)



To: SHREDGEWOOD[SHREDGEWOOD@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 9/3/2019 7:07:31 AM
Subject: KOMO Ring Story

DISPATCHED TO 11011

Here is the video of the KOMO news story on Edgewood Ring program.




Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Police Chief
Sent: Thur 6/27/2019 8:46:04 AM
Subject: FW: Private message: FWD: Four teens came to house w/ questionable motives

From: Mrs. via Nextdoor <reply@rs.email.nextdoor.com>
Sent: Wednesday, June 26, 2019 7:41 PM
To: Police Chief
Subject: Private message: FWD: Four teens came to house w/ questionable motives

FWD: Four teens came to house w/ questionable motives
Conversation between you and Mrs. C., Northwood



 Mrs. C., Northwood

Ring Video cam recorded four teens (three older, one younger) who came to the house today while I was out. Three wait in the driveway while one enters my gate knocks at the front door. When he sees my video camera, he turns completely away from the cam but continues to knock. Finally he says to his friends "I don't think anyone's home fellas," and instead of leaving, they head down my driveway toward the back of my property. At that point my repairman who is working (a personal friend) asks what they want. They ask if they can use use a metal detector in and around my yard. The repairman tells them he isn't the homeowner and can't give them permission, and they leave. One did have a metal detector. But it's so weird because there is a big undeveloped grassy lot across the street from me, and a schoolyard nearby, and them singling out my fenced property doesn't seem to add up.



This message is intended for chief@cityofedgewood.org.
Unsubscribe or adjust your email settings

Nextdoor, 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov]
From: PGI Products
Sent: Sun 9/1/2019 2:55:47 AM
Subject: Personalized Loop Ring & Phone Stand- as low as 99 cents!

99 cent Phone Loop Ring

Are you dropping your phone 24/7?

Maybe even cracking your phone screen as it smacks the floor?

Get this \$0.99 cent, customizable loop ring and phone stand to help maintain a secure grip at all times!

Customize Yours Today

Customize the loop ring with your logo or message

Available in 5 colors

Material: plastic

180-degree rotation

Minimum order qty. 200

We look forward to helping you with all your promotional product needs!

Progressive Gifts & Incentives
370 Technology Drive
Malvern, PA 19355

If you no longer wish to receive further updates on promotional products: [unsubscribe here](#)

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov];
scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.org[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.org]
From: Police Chief
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 11:27:23 AM
Subject: FW: Private message: FWD: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.

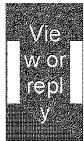
From: Deb via Nextdoor <reply@rs.email.nextdoor.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 10:02 PM
To: Police Chief
Subject: Private message: FWD: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.

FWD: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.
Conversation between you and Deb D., Edgewood/Milton



Deb D., Edgewood/Milton

<https://ring.com/share/673044471042931558118th> and 112th in Edgewood. Not sure what he is up to or looking for tonight at about 9:50pm



This message is intended for chief@cityofedgewood.org.
Unsubscribe or adjust your email settings

Nextdoor, 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov];
scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.org[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.org]
From: Police Chief
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 11:27:05 AM
Subject: FW: Private message: FWD: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.

From: Deb via Nextdoor <reply@rs.email.nextdoor.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 10:05 PM
To: Police Chief
Subject: Private message: FWD: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.

FWD: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.
Conversation between you and Deb D., Edgewood/Milton



Deb D., Edgewood/Milton

<https://ring.com/share/6730444710429315581>



This message is intended for chief@cityofedgewood.org.
Unsubscribe or adjust your email settings

Nextdoor, 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Jim Heishman
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 11:03:41 AM
Subject: RE: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Micah;

As is typically the case there are two sides to the story and the version I got from Ed was much different from yours. I like your version better and no worries *

From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 12:02 PM
To: Jim Heishman <jim.heishman@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RE: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Sir,
Just fyi, I did speak with Ed. I also spoke with Chief Blair about this and Grace Kingman signed off on the program. I saw a news story on CBS (national news) this morning about the Ring program and it was good. I also met with KOMO News this morning too. It went fine.

If I understand the concerns, some people think we (Law Enforcement) have the ability to control a homeowner's camera. We don't. The only thing that we can do that is different from what we are already doing with Social Media is we can pull up the Ring website and draw a "geo-fence" on a map within the city and send a message to all Ring owners that are registered with the program located in the ("geo-fenced" area) to ask people to check their camera systems for something or someone that we may be looking for. It just eliminates the need to walk door-to-door and ask the same question over and over. However, if someone has a camera that isn't on the Ring system, we would still need to physically knock on their door to ask them to review their system.

Hope that helps.

I'm excited about the program.

Micah

From: Jim Heishman
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 04:48 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Micah;

We are not sure how this happened to you, but you are the only agency in the State of Washington (per Ed Troyer) who is doing this. You will likely be getting inundated with Private Rights Advocates and stuff, as the Ring stuff is very controversial. Please contact Ed Troyer and Lauren to talk through your options and you might want to warn your Mayor, as this is political hot potato

Jim

From: Lauren Wallin
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 4:35 PM
To: Jim Heishman <jim.heishman@piercecounitywa.gov>; Nick Hausner <nick.hausner@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RE: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Interesting article on this subject, includes info from Edgewood PD:

<https://www.seattletimes.com/business/amazon/amazons-doorbell-camera-firm-ring-partners-with-400-police-forces-extending-surveillance-reach/>

Amazon's doorbell-camera firm Ring teams with 400 police forces, extending surveillance reach

By [Drew Harwell](#)

The Washington Post

The doorbell-camera company Ring has quietly forged video-sharing partnerships with more than 400 police forces across the United States, including one in Pierce County, granting them access to homeowners' camera footage and a powerful role in what the company calls the nation's "new neighborhood watch."

The partnerships let police automatically request the video recorded by homeowners' cameras within a specific time and area, helping officers see footage from the company's millions of Internet-connected cameras installed nationwide, the company said. Officers don't receive ongoing or live-video access, and homeowners can decline the requests, which Ring sends via email, thanking them for "making your neighborhood a safer place."

The number of police deals, which has not previously been reported, is likely to fuel broader questions about privacy, surveillance and the expanding reach of tech giants and local police. The rapid growth of the program, which began in spring 2018, surprised some civil liberties advocates, who thought that fewer than 300 agencies had signed on.

The Edgewood Police Department in Pierce County is the sole agency in Washington state that has partnered with Ring. It reached out to Ring after hearing of its services and began using the program in early August, said the police department's secretary Sandi Phillips.

Ring is owned by Amazon, which bought the firm last year for more than \$800 million, [financial filings show](#). Amazon founder Jeff Bezos also owns The Washington Post.

Ring officials and law-enforcement partners portray the vast camera network as an irrepressible shield for neighborhoods, saying it can assist police investigators and protect homes from criminals, intruders and thieves.

From: Lauren Wallin
Sent: Tuesday, August 27, 2019 12:07 PM
To: Jim Heishman <jim.heishman@piercecountywa.gov>; Nick Hausner <nick.hausner@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Phil Dienstag

Good Morning,

My name is Phillip Dienstag and I work in the Neighborhoods Department at Ring. My current duties allow me to partner law enforcement agencies in the Western United States, maintaining responsibility in Washington.

Last year, we created an impactful free tool for law enforcement that is currently being used by many agencies across the United States.

The Ring Neighbors Portal is a web-based portal that allows Pierce County Sheriff's Department to connect with community members, share relevant public safety notices, have conversations and quickly request and receive video valuable for proactive crime measures and investigations. Pierce County Sheriff's Department can even request video footage from owners of Ring devices through the Ring Neighbors Portal if a crime is committed within your jurisdiction. There is no cost associated with the portal/platform.

I have put out requests to meet with multiple Washington Law Enforcement agencies during the week of 9/23 and would welcome the opportunity to present the benefits of the Ring Neighbors Portal to PCSD if your schedule permits.

I look forward to speaking with you soon!

Best,
Phillip

Pierce County Sheriff's Department

What is your full contact information?

Phil Dienstag

Phil Dienstag, phil@ring.com

If you need to reach me by phone I can give you my cell as well.

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 10:22:00 AM
Subject: FW: You've been invited to join Ring Neighbors Portal

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Ring Team <no-reply@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 7, 2019 4:12 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: You've been invited to join Ring Neighbors Portal

The Portal will give access to the largest crime focused neighborhood watch in the country and give you the ability to request footage...

You've been invited to join Ring Neighbors Portal.

Ring invites you to join the **Edgewood Police Department** in the Ring Neighbors Portal.

Neighbors Portal provides the **Edgewood Police Department** with access to the Neighbors App, which is the largest crime-focused neighborhood watch in the country. You'll also have the ability to request video

footage from Ring video doorbells and security cameras to assist in your investigations.

[Join Portal Now](#)

*Neighbors Portal is currently only supported in Google Chrome & Firefox browsers.
Unfortunately, Internet Explorer is currently not supported.



sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

[Unsubscribe](#) [Privacy Notice](#) [Support](#) [Terms of Service](#)



To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 10:21:00 AM
Subject: FW: Neighbors Portal Resource Center

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 20, 2019 10:49 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Neighbors Portal Resource Center

Hi Sandi,

Below is a link for the law enforcement post in the Neighbors Portal Resource Center that we discussed on the phone just a few minutes ago. Make sure you are signed in to your account before clicking on the link.

1

Let me know if you have any questions.

Best,

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center.](#)

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Mon 7/22/2019 3:42:17 PM
Subject: RING Training

Hey Boss,

th

The RING portal training is scheduled for August 7 at 2pm here in the Maple Room. Pat and Scott have both

confirmed for it. Please come if you can!



Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/22/2019 12:42:48 PM
Subject: Hi Micah, just a quick question about Ring Neighbors Portal



How likely are you to recommend Ring's Neighbors Portal to others in law enforcement?

0	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	

1 - Not Likely

10 - Extremely Likely

The email was sent by AskNicely on behalf of Ring's Neighbors Portal.

Powered by AskNicely

[Privacy](#) [Unsubscribe](#)



To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Mon 8/12/2019 12:27:25 PM
Subject: New Crime Alert: Door pried while gone

New Crime Alert: Door pried while gone

Door pried while gone.

August 12, 2019

I live on meridian near the top and had taken off about 3:00am . When i got back my doors handle was pried on. Everyone please be safe out there and be careful , it could be you ,in the middle of the night

[View Alert](#)

Email intended for micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov

© 2019 Ring LLC or its affiliates. 1323 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404

[Privacy Notice](#) | [Support](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: waspc@memberclicks-mail.net
Sent: Mon 8/12/2019 11:43:38 AM
Subject: WASPC GTWO: Amazon/Ring Agreements

**WASHINGTON ASSOCIATION OF
SHERIFFS AND POLICE CHIEFS**
GET THE WORD OUT (GTWO)

August 12, 2019

WASPC has been contacted by a group of legislators who read this [article](#), regarding 'secret agreements' between Ring (an Amazon owned company) and local law enforcement agencies where the law enforcement agency receives free Ring products to give out if the agency promotes Ring products. A [follow-up article](#) on this was published by the same outlet yesterday.

These legislators asked that WASPC inquire which Washington law enforcement agencies have entered into this, or a similar, agreement with Amazon/Ring.

If your agency has such an agreement in place, please contact WASPC Policy Director James McMahan at james@waspc.org.

Thanks.

James McMahan, Policy Director
WA Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs
360.486.2380 | james@waspc.org

This email was sent to mlundbo@co.pierce.wa.us by dgregory@waspc.org
Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs · 3060 Willamette Drive NE, Lacey, Washington 98516, United States
[Remove My Email or Manage Preferences](#) · [Privacy Policy](#)

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]; Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]; Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Patrick Burke
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 2:09:39 PM
Subject: RE: New Time for RING Training

That works for me.

Pat

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tuesday, August 06, 2019 01:21 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>; Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>; Patrick Burke <patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: New Time for RING Training
Importance: High

Hi Guys,

The RING training just got moved to 1530 tomorrow in the Rainier Room. Hope that works for everyone...

S

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Mike Blair[mike.blair@piercecounitywa.gov]; Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Marilyn Poole
Sent: Mon 7/15/2019 2:02:23 PM
Subject: RE: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Can I get a copy please....

From: Mike Blair
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 3:01 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>
Cc: Marilyn Poole <marilyn.poole@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RE: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Thanks Micah.

From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 2:53 PM
To: Mike Blair <mike.blair@piercecounitywa.gov>
Cc: Grace Kingman <grace.kingman@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Chief,
Here is the signed MOU with 'Ring.'

Thank you.
Micah

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 01:57 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>; Patrick Burke <patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov>; Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

We're official! We'll get training scheduled next *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 1:51 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>; Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Subject: Introduction to Barry Parker - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Sandi,

Great news! The MOU agreement is fully signed. Attached, is the document for your records. I've copied your Partner Success Associate, Barry Parker, who will set up a 30 minute call with you to discuss the next steps of Edgewood Police Department's Neighbors Portal onboarding.

Thank you for your time. We look forward to working with you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

To: Micah Lundborg[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]
Cc: Marilyn Poole[marilyn.poole@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Mike Blair
Sent: Mon 7/15/2019 2:00:31 PM
Subject: RE: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Thanks Micah.

From: Micah Lundborg
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 2:53 PM
To: Mike Blair <mike.blair@piercecounitywa.gov>
Cc: Grace Kingman <grace.kingman@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Chief,
Here is the signed MOU with 'Ring.'

Thank you.
Micah

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 01:57 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>; Patrick Burke <patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov>; Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RING - Edgewood Police Department, WA

We're official! We'll get training scheduled next *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 1:51 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>; Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Subject: Introduction to Barry Parker - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Sandi,

Great news! The MOU agreement is fully signed. Attached, is the document for your records. I've copied your Partner Success Associate, Barry Parker, who will set up a 30 minute call with you to discuss the next steps of Edgewood Police Department's Neighbors Portal onboarding.

Thank you for your time. We look forward to working with you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

To: Jim Heishman[jim.heishman@piercecountywa.gov]
Cc: Ed Troyer[ed.troyer@piercecountywa.gov]
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 1:44:46 PM
Subject: Just an FYI

Sir,

I apologize for not sharing with you the Ring program information. It was presented as such a useful tool that

To: Jim Heishman[jim.heishman@piercecountywa.gov]
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 10:54:51 AM
Subject: RE: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Sir,

Just fyi, I did speak with Ed. I also spoke with Chief Blair and Grace Kingman signed off on the program. I saw a news story on CBS (national news) this morning about the Ring program and it was good. I also met with KOMO News this morning too. It went fine.

If I understand the concerns, some people think we (Law Enforcement) has the ability to control a homeowner's camera. We don't. The only thing that we can do that is different from what we are already doing with Social Media is we can pull up the Ring website and draw a "geo-fence" on a map within the city and send a message to all Ring owners that are registered with the program located in the ("geo-fenced" area) to ask people to check their camera systems for something or someone that we may be looking for. It just eliminates the need to walk door-to-door and ask the same question. However, if we need

From: Jim Heishman
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 04:48 PM
To: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: FW: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Micah;

We are not sure how this happened to you, but you are the only agency in the State of Washington (per Ed Troyer) who is doing this. You will likely be getting inundated with Private Rights Advocates and stuff, as the Ring stuff is very controversial. Please contact Ed Troyer and Lauren to talk through your options and you might want to warn your Mayor, as this is political hot potato

Jim

From: Lauren Wallin
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 4:35 PM
To: Jim Heishman <jim.heishman@piercecountywa.gov>; Nick Hausner <nick.hausner@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: RE: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Interesting article on this subject, includes info from Edgewood PD:

<https://www.seattletimes.com/business/amazon/amazons-doorbell-camera-firm-ring-partners-with-400-police-forces-extending-surveillance-reach/>

Amazon's doorbell-camera firm Ring teams with 400 police forces, extending surveillance reach

By Drew Harwell

The Washington Post

The doorbell-camera company Ring has quietly forged video-sharing partnerships with more than 400 police forces across the United States, including one in Pierce County, granting them access to homeowners' camera footage and a powerful role in what the company calls the nation's "new neighborhood watch."

The partnerships let police automatically request the video recorded

by homeowners' cameras within a specific time and area, helping officers see footage from the company's millions of Internet-connected cameras installed nationwide, the company said. Officers don't receive ongoing or live-video access, and homeowners can decline the requests, which Ring sends via email, thanking them for "making your neighborhood a safer place."

The number of police deals, which has not previously been reported, is likely to fuel broader questions about privacy, surveillance and the expanding reach of tech giants and local police. The rapid growth of the program, which began in spring 2018, surprised some civil liberties advocates, who thought that fewer than 300 agencies had signed on.

The Edgewood Police Department in Pierce County is the sole agency in Washington state that has partnered with Ring. It reached out to Ring after hearing of its services and began using the program in early August, said the police department's secretary Sandi Phillips.

Ring is owned by Amazon, which bought the firm last year for more than \$800 million, [financial filings show](#). Amazon founder Jeff Bezos also owns The Washington Post.

Ring officials and law-enforcement partners portray the vast camera network as an irrepressible shield for neighborhoods, saying it can assist police investigators and protect homes from criminals, intruders and thieves.

From: Lauren Wallin

Sent: Tuesday, August 27, 2019 12:07 PM

To: Jim Heishman <jim.heishman@piercecountywa.gov>; Nick Hausner <nick.hausner@piercecountywa.gov>

Subject: PCSD facebook message - Ring Neighbors Portal

Phil Dienstag

Good Morning,

My name is Phillip Dienstag and I work in the Neighborhoods Department at Ring. My current duties allow me to partner law enforcement agencies in the Western United States, maintaining responsibility in Washington.

Last year, we created an impactful free tool for law enforcement that is currently being used by many agencies across the United States.

The Ring Neighbors Portal is a web-based portal that allows Pierce County Sheriff's Department to connect with community members, share relevant public safety notices, have conversations and quickly request and receive video valuable for proactive crime measures and investigations. Pierce County Sheriff's Department can even request video footage from owners of Ring devices through the Ring Neighbors Portal if a crime is committed within your jurisdiction. There is no cost associated with the portal/platform.

I have put out requests to meet with multiple Washington Law Enforcement agencies during the week of 9/23 and would welcome the opportunity to present the benefits of the Ring Neighbors Portal to PCSD if your schedule permits.

I look forward to speaking with you soon!

Best,
Phillip

Pierce County Sheriff's Department

What is your full contact information?

Phil Dienstag

Phil Dienstag, phil@ring.com

If you need to reach me by phone I can give you my cell as well.

To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Jay Gagnon
Sent: Mon 9/9/2019 10:34:24 AM
Subject: Re: Additional Videos

Yes. no problem. I haven't sent videos with the app before, my apologies for the cute dog video, lol.

See links below and let me know if this works for you. These are the only videos that were recorded between 5am-7am on 9/4.

I believe the videos start at 5:30am & 5:36am on 9/4 respectively.

<https://ring.com/share/6732791669518055396>

<https://ring.com/share/6732793327375431652>

Please let me know if there is anything else I can do to help.

Jay Gagnon

On Mon, Sep 9, 2019 at 10:59 AM Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov> wrote:

Did you have additional video you could share on the Ring Neighbor app?

The only one I received was of the dog in the yard. The Cruz's viewed the video and thought that was just one of your views.

Thanks!

Scott

Deputy Scott Wheeler

Investigator

EDGEWOOD POLICE

Pierce County Sheriff's Department

scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov

Office - 253.798.4962

Cell - [REDACTED]



The information contained within this internal notification is provided for information only to commissioned police officers with a need to know the sensitive information. Please do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.

To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Fri 9/6/2019 2:00:03 PM
Subject: New Video Received on Your Case #1924700370!



Hi Investigator Wheeler,
A Neighbor has responded to your [Video Request](#) for one of your cases:

Case #:
1924700370

Incident Location:
2600 110th Ave E, Edgewood, WA 98372, USA

Start Date & Time:
09/04/2019 05:00 PDT

End Date & Time:
09/04/2019 08:00 PDT

REVIEW NEW VIDEOS NOW



To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 9/5/2019 3:01:45 PM
Subject: New Crime Alert: Edgewood early morning robbery!

New Crime Alert: Edgewood early morning robbery!

Edgewood early morning robbery!

September 5, 2019

Male in black hoodie walking street at 5am. Saw family leaving and even said good morning. Returned to house shortly and broke in. Has 1-2 accomplices that arrived a couple of minutes later in light colored sedan. Was not deterred by flood light or light at front porch. Was in and out of the house in 15 minutes. Edgewood police are investigating. Please be careful and notify police if you see this in your neighborhood. If you have any information please leave comment.

[View Alert](#)

Email intended for scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov

© 2019 Ring, LLC or its affiliates 1525 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404

[Privacy Notice](#) | [Support](#) | [Terms of Service](#)



To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 9/5/2019 9:08:01 AM
Subject: New Video Received on Your Case #1924700370!



Hi Investigator Wheeler,
A Neighbor has responded to your [Video Request](#) for one of your cases:

Case #:
1924700370

Incident Location:
2600 110th Ave E, Edgewood, WA 98372, USA

Start Date & Time:
09/04/2019 05:00 PDT

End Date & Time:
09/04/2019 08:00 PDT

REVIEW NEW VIDEOS NOW



To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Thur 9/5/2019 9:02:21 AM
Subject: RE: Urgent: Edgewood Police Department needs your help

So Cool!

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>
Sent: Thursday, September 5, 2019 10:01 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: Urgent: Edgewood Police Department needs your help

From: Ring Team <videorequest@ring.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 05, 2019 09:51 AM
To: Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Urgent: Edgewood Police Department needs your help

On September 4th an incident that occurred near your home and your Ring device may have captured video that may help.

This is your copy of the Request Video email.
The links below have been disabled in this copy, but the links are active for Ring users.

Dear **Scott**,

Ring is assisting **Investigator Scott Wheeler** of the **Edgewood Police Department** in requesting videos that may help with an investigation of an incident (Incident #1924700370) that occurred near your home. Your Ring device may have captured video that could help. The Edgewood Police Department is seeking videos recorded between: **September 4th from 5:00 AM PDT to 8:00 AM PDT**

Share Your Ring Videos Now

Check your Ring videos before sharing

A message from Investigator Wheeler:

A burglary occurred in the area between 5:30 a.m. and 7:00 a.m. One neighbor saw a suspicious person walking through the area at the time. If you have any video or information please contact the Edgewood Police Department.

This is a time-sensitive matter, so please [review and share your Ring videos](#) as soon as possible. Thank you for making your neighborhood a safer place.

If you have any questions or concerns about this incident, please contact **Investigator Wheeler at Edgewood Police Department and reference Incident #1924700370**. If you have any other questions, reply to this email to contact the Ring Team.

To learn more about video requests, visit our [FAQ](#).

Stay safe,
Ring Team

Sharing your videos with law enforcement is absolutely your choice and your privacy is our priority. With this video request, law enforcement will never have access to your Ring device and none of your information (including whether you received a request) is shared with law enforcement without your consent.

By choosing to [share your Ring videos](#), the Edgewood Police Department will only receive select video recordings from the requested time frame, along with your email address and physical address. So if you would like to take direct action to make your neighborhood safer, [this is a great opportunity](#). If you do not wish to share your Ring videos, no additional action is needed.

[Please unsubscribe me from future requests to share footage](#)

Email intended for scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov

© 2016 Ring LLC or its affiliates. 1523 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404

[Privacy Notice](#) [Support](#) [Terms of Service](#)

To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 9/5/2019 8:51:18 AM
Subject: Urgent: Edgewood Police Department needs your help

On September 4th, an incident that occurred near your home and your Ring device may have captured video that may help

This is your copy of the Request Video email.
The links below have been disabled in this copy, but the links are active for Ring users.

Dear **Scott**,

Ring is assisting **Investigator Scott Wheeler** of the **Edgewood Police Department** in requesting videos that may help with an investigation of an incident (Incident #1924700370) that occurred near your home. Your Ring device may have captured video that could help. The Edgewood Police Department is seeking videos recorded between: **September 4th from 5:00 AM PDT to 8:00 AM PDT**

Share Your Ring Videos Now

Or, check your Ring videos before sharing.

A message from Investigator Wheeler:

A burglary occurred in the area between 5:30 a.m. and 7:00 a.m. One neighbor saw a suspicious person walking through the area at the time. If you have any video or information please contact the Edgewood Police Department.

This is a time-sensitive matter, so please [review and share your Ring videos](#) as soon as possible. Thank you for making your neighborhood a safer place.

If you have any questions or concerns about this incident, please contact **Investigator Wheeler at Edgewood Police Department and reference Incident #1924700370**. If you have any other questions, reply to this email to contact the Ring Team.

To learn more about video requests, visit our [FAQ](#).

Stay safe,
Ring Team

Sharing your videos with law enforcement is absolutely your choice and your privacy is our priority. With this video request, law enforcement will never have access to your Ring device and none of your information (including whether you received a request) is shared with law enforcement without your consent.

By choosing to [share your Ring videos](#), the Edgewood Police Department will only receive select video recordings from the requested time frame, along with your email address and physical address. So if you would like to take direct action to make your neighborhood safer, [this is a great opportunity](#). If you do not wish to share your Ring videos, no additional action is needed.

[Please unsubscribe me from future requests to share footage](#)



Email intended for: ecol@piercesc.k12.va.gov
© 2019 Ring LLC or its affiliates, 1523 20th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404
[Privacy Notice](#) [Support](#) [Terms of Service](#)



To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Police Chief
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 11:29:23 AM
Subject: FW: Private message: FWD: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.

From: Deb via Nextdoor <reply@rs.email.nextdoor.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 10:05 PM
To: Police Chief
Subject: Private message: FWD: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.

FWD: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.
Conversation between you and Deb D., Edgewood/Milton



Deb D., Edgewood/Milton

<https://ring.com/share/6730444710429315581>



This message is intended for chief@cityofedgewood.org.
Unsubscribe or adjust your email settings

Nextdoor, 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Police Chief
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 11:29:10 AM
Subject: FW: Private message: FWD: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.

From: Deb via Nextdoor <reply@rs.email.nextdoor.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 10:02 PM
To: Police Chief
Subject: Private message: FWD: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.

FWD: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.
Conversation between you and Deb D., Edgewood/Milton



Deb D., Edgewood/Milton

<https://ring.com/share/673044471042931558118th> and 112th in Edgewood. Not sure what he is up to or looking for tonight at about 9:50pm



This message is intended for chief@cityofedgewood.org.
Unsubscribe or adjust your email settings

Nextdoor, 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Jeff Laeuger
Sent: Thur 8/22/2019 8:05:31 AM
Subject: RE: Attempted Trailer Theft

There was a full white side Econoline van that was responsible for the construction thefts from the new construction taking tankless water heaters, and other appliances..... That van had a temp tag in the window..... I know that this is one of the most popular color and makes of work vans out there, but there is a thought....

From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Tuesday, 20 August, 2019 11:03
To: SHREDGEWOOD <SHREDGEWOOD@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Attempted Trailer Theft

Video obtained from our new RING NEIGHBORS PORTAL

Case Number 1923101377 – Full -sized white van and passenger in a hoodie attempted to steal a trailer in Edgewood last night. They couldn't get it unhitched. * Look familiar?

Video link below:

https://share.ring.com/6726806293288173876_stamp.mp4



Deputy Scott Wheeler
Investigator
EDGEWOOD POLICE
Pierce County Sheriff's Department
scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov
Office - 253.798.4962
Cell - 3 [REDACTED]



do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.

To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/21/2019 3:53:39 PM
Subject: Hi Scott, just a quick question about Ring Neighbors Portal



How likely are you to recommend Ring's Neighbors Portal to others in law enforcement?

0	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	

1 - Not Likely

10 - Extremely Likely

The email was sent by AskNicely on behalf of Ring's Neighbors Portal.

Powered by AskNicely

[Privacy](#) [Unsubscribe](#)



To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 8/20/2019 9:55:17 AM
Subject: FW: Neighbors Portal Resource Center

Hi Sandi,

Below is a link for the law enforcement post in the Neighbors Portal Resource Center that we discussed on the phone just a few minutes ago. Make sure you are signed in to your account before clicking on the link.

<https://resources.nw.ring.com/hc/en-us/articles/360019278813-Law-Enforcement-Posts>

Let me know if you have any questions.

Best,

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Tue 8/20/2019 9:14:50 AM
Subject: You requested a link to change your password

If you didn't request this change, please ignore this email. Your password won't change...

Hello Scott,

Someone has requested a link to change your password.
You can do this through the link below.

[Change my Password](#)

If you didn't request this change, please ignore this email.

Your password won't change until you access the link
above and create a new one.

Email intended for: scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov

© 2019 Ring, LLC or its affiliates 1525 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404

[Unsubscribe](#) | [Privacy Notice](#) | [Support](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Mon 8/12/2019 12:27:23 PM
Subject: New Crime Alert: Door pried while gone.

New Crime Alert: Door pried while gone.

Door pried while gone.

August 12, 2019

I live on meridian near the top and had taken off about 3:00am . When i got back my doors handle was pried on. Everyone please be safe out there and be careful , it could be you ,in the middle of the night

[View Alert](#)

Email intended for scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov

© 2019 Ring LLC or its affiliates. 1323 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404

[Privacy Notice](#) | [Support](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 3:48:30 PM
Subject: You've been invited to join Ring Neighbors Portal

The Portal will give access to the largest crime focused neighborhood watch in the country and give you the ability to request footage...



You've been invited to join Ring Neighbors Portal.

Ring invites you to join the **Edgewood Police Department** in the Ring Neighbors Portal.

Neighbors Portal provides the **Edgewood Police Department** with access to the Neighbors App, which is the largest crime-focused neighborhood watch in the country. You'll also have the ability to request video footage from Ring video doorbells and security cameras to assist in your investigations.

[Join Portal Now](#)

*Neighbors Portal is currently only supported in Google Chrome & Firefox browsers.
Unfortunately, Internet Explorer is currently not supported.




To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 11:11:59 AM
Subject: Welcome to Neighbors

Neighbors is more than an app, it's the power of your community coming together to keep you safe and informed.



Neighbors is more than an app,
it's the power of your community coming together
to keep you safe and informed.

Get real-time crime and safety alerts from your neighbors



Criminals target neighborhoods, not individual homes. But with
real-time crime and safety alerts from your neighbors, you'll stay
one step ahead of crime.

When you see something, share something



Millions of Americans are already using Neighbors - now you
can stay connected with your community and share alerts about
suspicious or criminal activity.

Our [community guidelines](#) help ensure all Neighbors treat
each other with dignity and respect.

Safer Neighborhoods start with Neighbors.
Welcome to the New Neighborhood Watch.

[SEE MY NEIGHBORHOOD](#)

The Power of Neighbors

See how Neighbors came together in Dallas to stop package theft in their community.

Click here to [unsubscribe](#) from Neighbors emails

Image intended for screen reader. [Click here to see image.](#)

©2019 Ring LLC, 1515 Broadway, 52nd Floor, San Francisco, CA 94104
Ring and all related marks are trademarks of Ring LLC or its affiliates.

[Privacy Policy](#) | [Terms of Use](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 10:51:53 AM
Subject: Safety First: Please Verify Your Email

Thank You for Joining the Neighbors App. For account security purposes, please verify your email address.

Hi Neighbor,
Thank you for joining Neighbors. Please verify
your email to secure your account.

VERIFY NOW

If this wasn't you, please [click here](#).

Email intended for scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov.

©2019 Ring LLC or its affiliates. 1625 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404.
Ring and all related logos are trademarks of Ring LLC or its affiliates.

[Unsubscribe](#) | [Privacy Notice](#) | [Support](#) | [Licenses](#) | [Terms of Service](#)



To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Rory Lambton
Sent: Thur 5/16/2019 12:54:42 PM
Subject: Video clips

Deputy Wheeler,

Please find below three video clips relating to the burglary suspect vehicle in 1913501485.

<https://ring.com/share/6691369617650247844>

<https://ring.com/share/6691370837420959908>

<https://ring.com/share/6691373659214473380>

Very respectfully,
Rory Lambton

To: Jay Gagnon[jaysparky99@gmail.com]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Mon 9/9/2019 2:14:32 PM
Subject: RE: Additional Videos

Thanks so much!

Deputy Scott Wheeler
Investigator
EDGEWOOD POLICE
Pierce County Sheriff's Department
scott.wheeler@piercesheriffwa.gov
Office - 253.798.4962



From: Jay Gagnon <jaysparky99@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 09, 2019 11:34 AM
To: Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercesheriffwa.gov>
Subject: Re: Additional Videos

Yes. no problem. I haven't sent videos with the app before, my apologies for the cute dog video, lol.

See links below and let me know if this works for you. These are the only videos that were recorded between 5am-7am on 9/4.

I believe the videos start at 5:30am & 5:36am on 9/4 respectively.

<https://ring.com/share/6732791669518055396>

<https://ring.com/share/6732793327375431652>

Please let me know if there is anything else I can do to help.

Jay Gagnon

On Mon, Sep 9, 2019 at 10:59 AM Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercesheriffwa.gov> wrote:
Did you have additional video you could share on the Ring Neighbor app?

The only one I received was of the dog in the yard. The Cruz's viewed the video and thought that was just one of your views.
Thanks!

Scott

Deputy Scott Wheeler
Investigator
EDGEWOOD POLICE
Pierce County Sheriff's Department
scott.wheeler@piercesheriffwa.gov
Office - 253.798.4962

To: jaysparky99@gmail.com[jaysparky99@gmail.com]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Mon 9/9/2019 9:59:47 AM
Subject: Additional Videos

Did you have additional video you could share on the Ring Neighbor app?

The only one I received was of the dog in the yard. The Cruz's viewed the video and thought that was just one of your views.
Thanks!

Scott

Deputy Scott Wheeler
Investigator
EDGEWOOD POLICE
Pierce County Sheriff's Department
scott.wheeler@piercesheriff.com
Office - 253.798.4962
Cell - 3



The information contained within this internal notification is provided for information only to commissioned police officers with a need to know the sensitive information. Please do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Thur 9/5/2019 11:42:01 AM
Subject: RE: Ring

It doesn't say the date...

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Thursday, September 05, 2019 12:19 PM
To: Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring

There was a Ring video posted this morning about a silver truck trying to steal a hitch. Did you see that one?

S

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
Cc: Bob Nelson[bob.nelson@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Thur 9/5/2019 11:35:46 AM
Subject: RE: Ring

I just saw it – did not see it earlier.

Did you take a report Bob? I can download video and do a supp if so.

Case Number if you did?

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Thursday, September 05, 2019 12:19 PM
To: Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring

There was a Ring video posted this morning about a silver truck trying to steal a hitch. Did you see that one?

S

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Thur 9/5/2019 9:00:45 AM
Subject: FW: Urgent: Edgewood Police Department needs your help

From: Ring Team <videorequest@ring.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 05, 2019 09:51 AM
To: Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: Urgent: Edgewood Police Department needs your help

On September 4th an incident that occurred near your home and your Ring device may have captured video that may help.

This is your copy of the Request Video email.
The links below have been disabled in this copy, but the links are active for Ring users.

Dear Scott,

Ring is assisting **Investigator Scott Wheeler** of the **Edgewood Police Department** in requesting videos that may help with an investigation of an incident (Incident #1924700370) that occurred near your home. Your Ring device may have captured video that could help. The Edgewood Police Department is seeking videos recorded between: **September 4th from 5:00 AM PDT to 8:00 AM PDT**

[Share Your Ring Videos Now](#)

[Or check your Ring videos before sharing](#)

A message from Investigator Wheeler:

A burglary occurred in the area between 5:30 a.m. and 7:00 a.m. One neighbor saw a suspicious person walking through the area at the time. If you have any video or information please contact the Edgewood Police Department.

This is a time-sensitive matter, so please [review and share your Ring videos](#) as soon as possible. Thank you for making your neighborhood a safer place.

If you have any questions or concerns about this incident, please contact **Investigator Wheeler at Edgewood Police Department and reference**

Incident #1924700370. If you have any other questions, reply to this email to contact the Ring Team.

To learn more about video requests, visit our [FAQ](#).

**Stay safe,
Ring Team**

Sharing your videos with law enforcement is absolutely your choice and your privacy is our priority. With this video request, law enforcement will never have access to your Ring device and none of your information (including whether you received a request) is shared with law enforcement without your consent.

By choosing to [share your Ring videos](#), the Edgewood Police Department will only receive select video recordings from the requested time frame, along with your email address and physical address. So if you would like to take direct action to make your neighborhood safer, [this is a great opportunity](#). If you do not wish to share your Ring videos, no additional action is needed.

[Please unsubscribe me from future requests to share footage](#)

Email intended for scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov

© 2019 Ring LLC or its affiliates 1523 20th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404

[Privacy Notice](#) [Support](#) [Terms of Service](#)

To: Jeff Laeuger[jeff.laeuger@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Thur 8/22/2019 8:41:25 AM
Subject: RE: Attempted Trailer Theft

Good thinking Jeff!

From: Jeff Laeuger
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2019 09:06 AM
To: Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RE: Attempted Trailer Theft

There was a full white side Econoline van that was responsible for the construction thefts from the new construction taking tankless water heaters, and other appliances..... That van had a temp tag in the window..... I know that this is one of the most popular color and makes of work vans out there, but there is a thought....

From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Tuesday, 20 August, 2019 11:03
To: SHREDGEWOOD <SHREDGEWOOD@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Attempted Trailer Theft

Video obtained from our new RING NEIGHBORS PORTAL

Case Number 1923101377 – Full -sized white van and passenger in a hoodie attempted to steal a trailer in Edgewood last night. They couldn't get it unhitched. * Look familiar?

Video link below:

https://share.ring.com/6726806293288173876_stamp.mp4



Deputy Scott Wheeler
Investigator
EDGEWOOD POLICE
Pierce County Sheriff's Department
scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov
Office - 253.798.4962
Cell - [REDACTED]



The information contained within this internal notification is provided for information only to commissioned police officers with a need to know the sensitive information. Please do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.

To: BATLIST@TALK2.SEATTLE.GOV[BATLIST@TALK2.SEATTLE.GOV]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Tue 8/20/2019 10:01:35 AM
Subject: Attempted Trailer Theft

Case Number 1923101377 – Full -sized white van and passenger in a hoodie attempted to steal a trailer in Edgewood last night. They couldn't get it unhitched. ♦ Look familiar?

Video if curious:

https://share.ring.com/6726806293288173876_stamp.mp4



Deputy Scott Wheeler
Investigator
EDGEWOOD POLICE
Pierce County Sheriff's Department
scott.wheeler@piercesheriff.com
Office - 253.798.4962
Cell - 3



The information contained within this internal notification is provided for information only to commissioned police officers with a need to know the sensitive information. Please do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.

To: Rory Lambton[rory.lambton@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Thur 5/16/2019 1:35:25 PM
Subject: RE: Video clips
[1908201396DisplayReport.pdf](#)

From: Rory Lambton
Sent: Thursday, May 16, 2019 01:55 PM
To: Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: Video clips

Deputy Wheeler,

Please find below three video clips relating to the burglary suspect vehicle in 1913501485.

<https://ring.com/share/6691369617650247844>
<https://ring.com/share/6691370837420959908>
<https://ring.com/share/6691373659214473380>

Very respectfully,
Rory Lambton

Edgewood Police Department	Incident No. 1908201396.1	Page 1 of 4
Incident Report		
Jurisdiction Agency: Edgewood Police Department		

PDA:	Homeland Security:	Subject:	FIR	Incident No. 1908201396.1
IBR Disposition:	Active	Case Management Disposition:		
Forensics:		Reporting By/Date:	08-024 - Vea, Tyson 3/23/2019 18:46:46	
Case Report Status:	Approved	Reviewed By/Date:	94-014 - Lundborg, Micah 3/25/2019 06:56:18	

Related Cases:

Case Report Number	Agency
--------------------	--------

Non-Electronic Attachments

Attachment Type	Additional Distribution	Count
-----------------	-------------------------	-------

Location Address:	12221 21ST Stct E	Location Name:	
City, State, Zip:	Edgewood, WA 98372	Cross Street:	
Contact Location:	12221 21ST Stct E	City, State, Zip:	Edgewood, WA 98372
Recovery Location:		City, State, Zip:	
CB/Grid/RD:	513 - EDGEWOOD	District/Sector:	EW02 - Edgewood (East)
Occurred From:	3/23/2019 17:02:00 Saturday	Occurred To:	
Notes:			

Offense Details: 8305 - Suspicious Person / Vehicle / Incident / Information (FIR)

Domestic Violence:	No	Child Abuse:		Gang Related:	No/Unknown	Juvenile:	
Completed:	Completed	Crime Against:		Hate/Bias:	None (No Bias)		
Criminal Activity:							Using:
Location Type:	Single Family Residence	Type of Security:		Tools:			
Total No. of Units Entered:		Evidence Collected:					
Entrance Compromised:							
Entry Method:							
Suspect Description:							
Suspect Actions:							
Notes:							

Other Entity O1: Pry, Lori Ann

PDA:

Aliases:									
DOB:	9/4/1956	Age:	62	Sex:	Female	Race:	White	Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic

Call Source:	Field	Assisted By:	00-058 - Johnson, Jerry						
Phone Report:		Notified:							
Insurance Letter:		Entered By:	08-024 - Vea, Tyson						
Entered On:	3/23/2019 18:27:14	Approved By:	0359 - Lee, David						
Approved On:	3/26/2019 09:39:17	Exceptional Clearance:							
Adult/ Juvenile Clearance:		Exceptional Clearance Date:							
Additional Distribution:	CPS DSHS/Comm Service	Other Distribution:							
Validation Processing	Distribution Date: 3/26/2019	County Pros. Atty.		Juvenile		Other		CPS	Supervisor:
	By: LEE, DAVID	City Pros. Atty.		Military		DSHS		PreTrial	
Records has the authority to ensure correct agency, CB/Grid/RD, and District/Sector are incorporated in the report.						Printed: May 16, 2019 - 2:34 PM Printed By: 012 - Wheeler, Scott			

Edgewood Police Department Incident Report	Incident No. 1908201396.1	Page 2 of 4
Jurisdiction Agency: Edgewood Police Department		

Height:	5' 8"	Weight:	150	Hair Color:		Eye Color:	Hazel
Address:	12221 21ST St Ct E			County:		Phone:	
City, State Zip:	Edgewood, WA 98372-0000			Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:						Other Phone:	
Resident:	Full - Time Resident		Occupation/Grade:			Employer/School:	
SSN:	Financial					Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:			Driver License State:	Washington		Driver License Country:	United States of America
Attire:						Complexion:	
SMT:						Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Complainant		Reporting Statement Obtained:			Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:							

Other Entity O2: Otter, Jason Clarence**PDA:**

Aliases:							
DOB:	10/9/1979	Age:	39	Sex:	Male	Race:	White
Height:	6' 0"	Weight:	200	Hair Color:		Eye Color:	Hazel
Address:	Transient			County:		Phone:	
City, State Zip:				Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:						Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresident		Occupation/Grade:			Employer/School:	
SSN:	Financial					Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:			Driver License State:	Washington		Driver License Country:	United States of America
Attire:						Complexion:	
SMT:						Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual		Reporting Statement Obtained:			Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:							

Other Entity O3: Killion, Jami Lyn**PDA:**

Aliases:							
DOB:	9/13/1995	Age:	23	Sex:	Female	Race:	White
Height:	5' 6"	Weight:	140	Hair Color:		Eye Color:	Brown
Address:	141 Spring St			County:		Phone:	
City, State Zip:	Puyallup, WA 98372-3045			Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:						Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresident		Occupation/Grade:			Employer/School:	
SSN:	Financial					Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:			Driver License State:	Washington		Driver License Country:	United States of America
Attire:						Complexion:	
SMT:						Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual		Reporting Statement Obtained:			Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:							

Other Entity O4: Rapozo, Jesse Ryan**PDA:**

Aliases:							
DOB:	9/15/1984	Age:	34	Sex:	Male	Race:	White
Height:	5' 6"	Weight:	160	Hair Color:		Eye Color:	Brown

Printed: May 16, 2019 - 2:34 PM
Printed By: 012 - Wheeler, Scott

Edgewood Police Department Incident Report	Incident No. 1908201396.1	Page 3 of 4
Jurisdiction Agency: Edgewood Police Department		

Address:	General Delivery	County:		Phone:	
City, State Zip:	Puyallup, WA 98371-9999	Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:	Financial	Driver License State:	Washington	Driver License Country:	United States of America
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Other Entity O5: Killion, Jessi Lynn**PDA:**

Aliases:					
DOB:		Age:	00	Sex:	Fem ale
				Race:	White
				Ethnicity:	Non-Hispanic
Height:		Weight:		Hair Color:	
Address:	Transient	County:		Phone:	
City, State Zip:		Country:		Business Phone:	
Other Address:				Other Phone:	
Resident:	Nonresident	Occupation/Grade:		Employer/School:	
SSN:				Place Of Birth:	
Driver License No:		Driver License State:		Driver License Country:	
Attire:				Complexion:	
SMT:				Facial Hair:	
Entity Type:	Other Individual	Reporting Statement Obtained:		Facial Shape:	
Entity Notes:					

Investigative Information

Means:		Motive:	
Vehicle Activity:		Direction Vehicle Traveling:	

Synopsis:	Unwanted person(s).
-----------	----------------------------

Narrative:	<p>On 03/23/19, at approximately 1702 hours, I was patrolling near the residence of 12221 21st Street Court east. I was attempting to locate, (O) Jason Otter who I knew had a DOC Felony warrant.</p> <p>As I patrolled the area I was flagged down by, (O) Lori Pry. I knew Lori to be Jason's Mother who lived at the residence listed above. Lori told me she had an unwanted couple living on her property. Lori said she wanted the couple to be removed and they were not invited by her to be living in her driveway. Lori said living in the RV with the couple was a new born baby. Lori said she was concerned about the baby and wanted the baby to be checked on.</p> <p>Lori said the couple arrived about two weeks ago unannounced. Lori said Jason had invited them to live in his RV. Lori said Jason hasn't lived at the residence for a few months now. Lori said Jason was now living in transient camps and does not have residency at her home anymore. Lori said Jason invited the couple to live on her property without her permission and Jason didn't have any residency here to do so. Lori said she has asked the couple to leave since they started staying here and they have refused. Lori said she didn't call the police because she lives alone and is afraid they would retaliate against her if she called.</p>
------------	---

Edgewood Police Department Incident Report**Incident No. 1908201396.1**

Page 4 of 4

Jurisdiction Agency: Edgewood Police Department

Lori said the RV does belong to Jason and there is a truck in the driveway that is owned by Jason as well. Lori stated again Jason doesn't live here and rarely comes around. Lori said the only reason Jason's vehicle's are still here is because she doesn't know what to do with them.

I contacted, (O) Jesse Rapozo and, (O) Jami Killion who were inside the RV. Also inside the RV was a five week old baby named, (O) Jessi Lynn Killion. Jesse told me two weeks ago they were homeless and Jason invited them to live in his RV. Jesse said he and Jami gave birth to the baby when Child Protective Services took the child away once she was born. Jesse said CPS wouldn't give them back the child until they had a legal residence. Jesse said he contacted Jason who then put them up in his RV at this property. It was Jesse's understanding that Jason was a legal resident here.

Jami was already crying before I approached her. Jami was upset because she felt I was going to take her baby away from her. Jami expressed her distrust of the Police because a Puyallup Police Officer took her baby away from her at the hospital. Jami said they had no place to go and that if I removed them CPS would take her baby away again. I explained to Jami that based on what Lori told me, Jason had no legal residency here when he invited them to stay on this property. I further explained that since Jason didn't have residency here they weren't allowed to stay any longer.

Both Jesse and Jami confirmed Lori had asked them to leave multiple times. They admitted refusing to leave because they thought this was Jason's residence too and Jason allowed them to stay. It should be noted that they thought this while also knowing Jason was living in transient camps and only stopped by every so often to check on them.

The RV is small and the living quarters are cramped. I did see bottles and the baby appeared to be doing well at this time. Jesse and Jami are doing their best given the current situation, but I am concerned this living arrangement will not be sustainable for much longer.

Deputy J. Johnson #389 arrived and we explained at length that they were not allowed to be here. I told them Lori has asked them to leave since the moment they arrived and they have refused. Since it appeared to be a misunderstanding on their part I would give them a week to leave. I was giving them a week because they had a lot of things to pack and a baby to care for. I told them refusal to leave in the future will result in being arrested for trespass. They advised they understood and would look for another place to stay.

Lori did bring to our attention that Jesse and Jami have now been receiving mail at this residence. Deputy Johnson told them they shouldn't be using this as a mailing address anymore.

This report is for informational purposes only. I will forward this report to CPS as well for possible investigation on their end. Nothing more.

Reviewed By:

Reviewed Date:

Printed: May 16, 2019 - 2:34 PM
Printed By: 012 - Wheeler, Scott

To: Rory Lambton[rory.lambton@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Scott Wheeler
Sent: Thur 5/16/2019 1:11:00 PM
Subject: RE: Video clips

Case Number?

From: Rory Lambton
Sent: Thursday, May 16, 2019 01:55 PM
To: Scott Wheeler <scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: Video clips

Deputy Wheeler,

Please find below three video clips relating to the burglary suspect vehicle in 1913501485.

<https://ring.com/share/6691369617650247844>
<https://ring.com/share/6691370837420959908>
<https://ring.com/share/6691373659214473380>

Very respectfully,
Rory Lambton

To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Thur 9/5/2019 11:19:15 AM
Subject: Ring

There was a Ring video posted this morning about a silver truck trying to steal a hitch. Did you see that one?

S

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

To: Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Neighbors by Ring
Sent: Sat 8/17/2019 11:01:29 AM
Subject: Scott, we'd love your feedback on the app.



Neighbors by Ring

How likely are you to recommend
Neighbors by Ring to a friend or colleague?

0	1	2	3	4	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

6	7	8	9	10
---	---	---	---	----

0 - Not likely

10 - Very likely

The email was sent by AskNicely on behalf of Neighbors by Ring

Powered by AskNicely

[Privacy](#) [Unsubscribe](#)



To: BATLIST@TALK2.SEATTLE.GOV[BATLIST@TALK2.SEATTLE.GOV]
Sent: Tue 8/20/2019 9:59:17 AM
Subject: Attempted Trailer Theft

Case Number 1923101377 – Full -sized white van and passenger in a hoodie attempted to steal a trailer in Edgewood last night. They couldn't get it unhitched. Look familiar?

Video if curious:

https://share.ring.com/6726806293288173876_stamp.mp4



Deputy Scott Wheeler
Investigator
EDGEWOOD POLICE
Pierce County Sheriff's Department
scott.wheeler@piercesheriffwa.gov
Office - 253.798.4962
Cell - 3



The information contained within this internal notification is provided for information only to commissioned police officers with a need to know the sensitive information. Please do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Rohit Murti
Sent: Fri 4/19/2019 9:47:03 AM
Subject: Re: Law Enforcement use of Ring

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for your interest in Ring's law enforcement program - Neighbors Portal by Ring. Would you have some time today to chat over a call?

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships Manager

T 832.992.9910 E

rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404

www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

On Thu, Apr 18, 2019 at 10:28 AM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov> wrote:

Hello Mr. Murti,

I was given your contact information by Officer Slotnick of Centralia PD. The Edgewood Police Department is

working to establish a network of Neighborhood Crime Watch programs in our city and Officer Slotnick

mentioned Ring has a program which works with law enforcement to enable access to neighborhood Ring videos.

The Edgewood PD would be interested to learn more about this program and if it's something we can utilize with

our residents.

Thank you for your time,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department

2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372

253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30

sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: YouCanBook.me
Sent: Wed 5/1/2019 9:04:40 AM
Subject: Ring Neighbors Portal - Scheduled Webinar

Good day Sandi,

Thank you for booking your appointment on Wednesday, May 29, 2019.

Here are the details for our call:

Booking starts: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 1:00 PM (US/Pacific)

Duration: 1 hour

Please join this call through your computer for a webinar presentation with the attached link below.

<https://ring.zoom.us/j/7101637734>

Please have the department's PIO attend this meeting. Please feel free to forward this invitation to anyone in the department who may benefit from a better understanding on how Ring works with Law Enforcement to reduce crime in communities.

Prior to the meeting, attendees are encouraged to download the free "Neighbors by Ring" app (IOS & Android).

My details:

Rohit Murti

Ring

1523 26th Street, Santa Monica, CA 90404

Cell: 832-992-9910

If this event hasn't been added to your calendar automatically, you can add it using these links:

[ADD TO GOOGLE](#) [ADD TO OFFICE 365](#) [DOWNLOAD CALENDAR INVITE](#)

[Click here to cancel this booking](#)

[Click here to reschedule this booking](#)



Powered for FREE by YouCanBook.me - [Sign up](#)

[Unsubscribe from these emails](#)

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 9/5/2019 3:01:44 PM
Subject: New Crime Alert: Edgewood early morning robbery!

New Crime Alert: Edgewood early morning robbery!

Edgewood early morning robbery!

September 5, 2019

Male in black hoodie walking street at 5am. Saw family leaving and even said good morning. Returned to house shortly and broke in. Has 1-2 accomplices that arrived a couple of minutes later in light colored sedan. Was not deterred by flood light or light at front porch. Was in and out of the house in 15 minutes. Edgewood police are investigating. Please be careful and notify police if you see this in your neighborhood. If you have any information please leave comment.

[View Alert](#)

Email intended for sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

© 2019 Ring, LLC or its affiliates 1525 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404

[Privacy Notice](#) | [Support](#) | [Terms of Service](#)



© 2019 Ring, LLC or its affiliates 1525 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Jeff Slotnick
Sent: Thur 4/4/2019 1:38:48 PM
Subject: FW: [External]Ring Neighbors Portal

See below.

Jeffrey A. Slotnick
Jeffrey A. Slotnick, CPP, PSP, President
Setracon Enterprise Security Risk Management Services
Board Certified Security Management Professional
ASIS International SRVP, Group 1
Office 253-538-9848
Mobile 253-255-1260
Skype: jeffaslotnick
www.setracon.com

The real friend of his country is the
person who believes in excellence,
seeks for it, defends it,
and tries to produce it. Morley Callaghan

From: Rohit Murti
Sent: Monday, February 25, 2019 12:18:35 PM (UTC-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada)
To: Jeff A. Slotnick
Subject: [External]Ring Neighbors Portal

CAUTION: This email originated from outside the City of Centralia's network. Do not click links or open attachments unless you are expecting this email and know the contents are safe.

Officer Slotnick,

Thank you for your interest in the Ring Neighbors Portal. We would love to share information on the program through a webinar, as per your convenience and availability. Please have a look at the link below and book a time that works for you.

Booking Link:

<https://rohitmurti.youcanbook.me<https://app.salesforceiq.com/r?target=5c5f00004cedfd007a871e73&t=AFwhZf1CZjytYLUiQ81xV340UjFkgprZlGkVs55tEdaRu1ORKXHAEfieqemq-icFZQgCGXbRLgG4pZJvu69udZPjozoc2kXwJZgQten6DGLa97vmSsVW2qayLsgJ79dmGc0eBNw94Gr&url=https%3A%2F%2Frohitmurti.youcanbook.me%2F>>

The webinar shouldn't take more than an hour. While we encourage the participation of as many officers as are interested, the presence of the following personnel would be essential to ensure optimal engagement:

- * Primary Point of Contact
- * Public Information Officer
- * Investigative - CID/Crime/Property Crime
- * Community Outreach Officer

Please feel free to call or email me if you have any questions. Thank you for your time and consideration. We look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti
Territory Manager | Growth Strategy | Ring T 832.992.9910 E rohit.murti@ring.com<<mailto:rohit.murti@ring.com>>

[https://static.ring.com/assets/ring_logo.png]
1523 26th Street, Santa Monica, CA 90404

LAPD Crime Study: Ring Partners with LAPD to Reduce Crime in Wilshire

Park<<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sf3eUFZ0B9o&feature=youtu.be>><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sf3eUFZ0B9o&feature=youtu.be>>

Shark Tank: Shark Tank's Biggest Company<<https://vimeo.com/246188959>> (password: ring) LA Times: Ring modernized the doorbell, then went to war against crime<<http://www.latimes.com/business/technology/la-fi-ln-ring-jamie-siminoff-20170412-htmlstory.html>>

USA Today: Police say crime drops with video doorbell<<https://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/talkingtech/2017/03/29/crime-busting-video-doorbell-ring-expands-clones-undercut-price/99677840/>>

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Diana McInelly
Sent: Tue 9/3/2019 8:42:30 AM
Subject: RE: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"

Hi Sandi,

Just getting back from time off, but don't want to hold you up. The answer is yes—whether monitored or unmonitored—the Ring alarm systems are required to get an alarm period.

It doesn't matter whether an alarm company—or the alarm user—are monitoring the alarm system. The result is the same for law enforcement because the alarm company, or the alarm user, will call for law enforcement response as a result of the alarm system equipment. The permit is for the law enforcement response for all monitored alarm systems (whether monitored by contract with an alarm company, or monitored by the alarm user themselves).

Let me know if you get more questions. You can always provide my phone number for clarification about the Alarm Program or alarm ordinance in Edgewood: 253-798-4243.

Hope you have a great week!

Diana

From: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, September 3, 2019 8:16 AM
To: Diana McInelly <diana.mcinelly@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"

Good morning Diana,

I was asked via social media the question below. Since Ring is a monitored system with a monthly service agreement,

I'm guessing the answer is yes? I just want to verify before I go posting an answer on social media...

Thank you!

S *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Ring Team <no-reply@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, September 2, 2019 8:50 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently [commented](#) on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor47 wrote: "Is an alarm permit need for a monitored ring system in the city of Edgewood? "



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Darren Groth
Sent: Tue 9/3/2019 8:03:32 AM
Subject: RE: KOMO Ring Story

He's famous!

Could I ask for an autograph or is he too busy for us commoners?

- Darren

From: Sandi Phillips [mailto:sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, September 3, 2019 8:10 AM
To: Brittany Murray <brittany@cityofedgewood.org>; Chuck Hendricksen <chuck@cityofedgewood.org>; Cory McVay <cory@cityofedgewood.org>; Darren Groth <darren@cityofedgewood.org>; Daryl Eidingen <daryl.eidingen@cityofedgewood.org>; Dave Gray <dave@cityofedgewood.org>; Dean Mundy <dean@cityofedgewood.org>; Evan Hietpas <evan@cityofedgewood.org>; Gene Mehr <gene@cityofedgewood.org>; Howard Bowers <howard@cityofedgewood.org>; Jamie Curbow <jamie@cityofedgewood.org>; Jennifer Bartelson <jennifer@cityofedgewood.org>; Jeremy Metzler <jeremy@cityofedgewood.org>; Jeremy Privett <privett@cityofedgewood.org>; Jill Schwerzler-Herrera <jill@cityofedgewood.org>; John Fairbanks <john@cityofedgewood.org>; Kristin Moerler <kristin@cityofedgewood.org>; Rachel Pitzel <rachel@cityofedgewood.org>; Rick Pederson <rick@cityofedgewood.org>; Silas Read <silas@cityofedgewood.org>; Stephanie Goff <stephanie@cityofedgewood.org>; Taylor Garvin <taylor@cityofedgewood.org>
Subject: KOMO Ring Story

Here is the video of the KOMO news story on the Edgewood PD Ring program.

*

<https://komonews.com/news/local/edgewood-police-using-doorbell-security-cameras-to-help-solve-crimes>

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Dean Mundy
Sent: Tue 9/3/2019 7:41:46 AM
Subject: RE: KOMO Ring Story

Cool!!!!

Dean Mundy
Building Official
City of Edgewood
2224 104th Ave E
Edgewood WA 98372-1513

Ph: 253.8314253
Cell: 253-377-2444
Fx: 253.952.3537
Web: www.cityofedgewood.org



P Please consider the environment before printing this email

NOTICE OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURE: This e-mail is public domain. Any correspondence from or to this e-mail account may be a public record. Accordingly, this e-mail, in whole or in part, may be subject to disclosure pursuant to RCW 42.56, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.

From: Sandi Phillips [mailto:sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, September 03, 2019 8:10 AM
To: Brittany Murray; Chuck Hendricksen; Cory McVay; Darren Groth; Daryl Eidingen; Dave Gray; Dean Mundy; Evan Hietpas; Gene Mehr; Howard Bowers; Jamie Curbow; Jennifer Bartelson; Jeremy Metzler; Jeremy Privett; Jill Schwerzler-Herrera; John Fairbanks; Kristin Moerler; Rachel Pitzel; Rick Pederson; Silas Read; Stephanie Goff; Taylor Garvin
Subject: KOMO Ring Story

Here is the video of the KOMO news story on the Edgewood PD Ring program.

*

<https://komonews.com/news/local/edgewood-police-using-doorbell-security-cameras-to-help-solve-crimes>

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/21/2019 3:39:31 PM
Subject: Hi Sandi, just a quick question about Ring Neighbors Portal



How likely are you to recommend Ring's Neighbors Portal to others in law enforcement?

0	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	

1 - Not Likely

10 - Extremely Likely

The email was sent by AskNicely on behalf of Ring's Neighbors Portal.

Powered by AskNicely

[Privacy](#) [Unsubscribe](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Mon 8/19/2019 7:26:55 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi Office Assistant Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor48 wrote: "@Neighbor18 I wonder who you blamed for the same crimes that we had before the apartments. Also, maybe you should learn about the growth management act and you will find out that all cities are required to abide by it"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Mon 9/2/2019 7:49:35 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor47 wrote: "Is an alarm permit need for a monitored ring system in the city of Edgewood? "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Nextdoor Edgewood/Milton
Sent: Mon 9/2/2019 3:06:11 AM
Subject: Suspicious person on porch

2am suspicious person on porch. Ran when ring activated. Police were notified
<https://ring.com/share/6731996649608233193>



[View on Nextdoor](#)



Steve Bowen, Edgewood/Milton

2am suspicious person on porch. Ran when ring activated. Police were notified
<https://ring.com/share/6731996649608233193>

General · Sep 2 to Edgewood/Milton



Thank



Private message

[View or Reply](#)

This message is intended for sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov. Unsubscribe here. Nextdoor, 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Barry Parker
Sent: Wed 8/14/2019 1:53:00 PM
Subject: Re: Question about App Download

Hi Sandi,

I would tell them to click "continue to website". I think the security settings on their phone might be causing an extra step. I just had my operations team check the code and everything is looking good on the back end.

Thanks,
Barry

Barry Parker
Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

On Wed, Aug 14, 2019 at 2:32 PM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov> wrote:

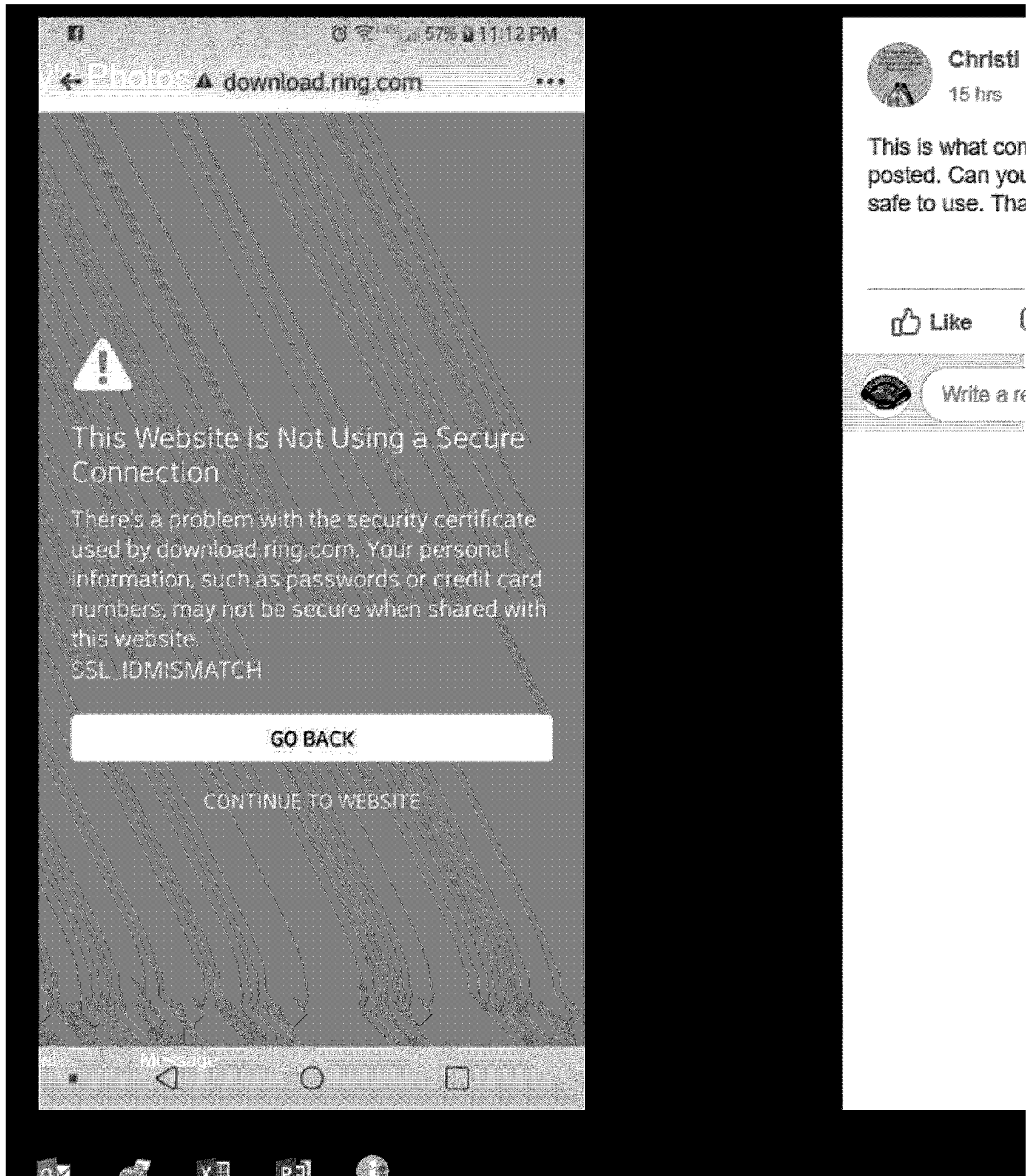
Hi Barry,

One of our residents posted this to our Edgewood PD Facebook account. When I signed up using the text feature, I didn't receive this error message. Can you let me know how to respond to Ms. Yearsley?

Thank you,

Sandi Phillips

253-798-4960



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Barry Parker
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 1:14:36 PM
Subject: Re: Tomorrow's Meeting

Hi Sandi,

This will be a video webinar and I will send you a Google Hangouts link 30 minutes before the meeting. Does that work for you?

Thanks,
Barry

Barry Parker
Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

On Tue, Aug 6, 2019 at 1:50 PM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov> wrote:

[View the original message.](#)

Barry,

Will this be a video meeting tomorrow, or merely a phone call? If it's a video meeting, can you send me a link to

get signed in prior to our start time?

Thanks,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department

2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372

253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30

sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Mon 8/12/2019 12:27:23 PM
Subject: New Crime Alert: Door pried while gone.

New Crime Alert: Door pried while gone.

Door pried while gone.

August 12, 2019

I live on meridian near the top and had taken off about 3:00am . When i got back my doors handle was pried on. Everyone please be safe out there and be careful , it could be you ,in the middle of the night

[View Alert](#)

Email intended for sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

© 2019 Ring LLC or its affiliates. 1323 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404

[Privacy Notice](#) | [Support](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Jill Schwerzler-Herrera
Sent: Mon 8/12/2019 10:43:37 AM
Subject: RE: Ring Neighbors App

Already did ☺

From: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 12, 2019 11:43 AM
To: Jill Schwerzler-Herrera <jill@cityofedgewood.org>
Subject: RE: Ring Neighbors App

Right?! Can you repost on the city social media pages?

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

From: Jill Schwerzler-Herrera <jill@cityofedgewood.org>
Sent: Monday, August 12, 2019 11:34 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: RE: Ring Neighbors App

What?!! How cool is that?!

From: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 12, 2019 11:30 AM
To: Jill Schwerzler-Herrera <jill@cityofedgewood.org>
Subject: Ring Neighbors App

Hey Jill,

Check out the PD Facebook and Twitter when you get a minute. We are the first LE agency in WA state to join the Neighbors

by Ring App and it's generating a bit of media buzz!

*

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Brittany Murray
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 12:10:50 PM
Subject: RE: Meeting in Maple Room Tomorrow

Hi!

Unfortunately, there is a meeting scheduled in the Maple Room starting at 3pm. The Rainier Room is booked from 2:30 to 3:30pm as well.

Brittany Murray
Administrative Assistant
City of Edgewood | 2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood WA 98372
253-952-3299 | brittany@cityofedgewood.org

NOTICE OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURE: This e-mail is public domain. Any correspondence from or to this e-mail account may be a public record. Accordingly, this e-mail, in whole or in part, may be subject to disclosure pursuant to RCW 42.56, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.

From: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, August 6, 2019 12:37 PM
To: Brittany Murray <brittany@cityofedgewood.org>
Subject: Meeting in Maple Room Tomorrow

Brittany,

Can we move the RING meeting tomorrow to 2:30-3:30 in the Maple Room?

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Jill Schwerzler-Herrera
Sent: Mon 8/12/2019 10:34:19 AM
Subject: RE: Ring Neighbors App

What?!! How cool is that?!

From: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 12, 2019 11:30 AM
To: Jill Schwerzler-Herrera <jill@cityofedgewood.org>
Subject: Ring Neighbors App

Hey Jill,

Check out the PD Facebook and Twitter when you get a minute. We are the first LE agency in WA state to join the Neighbors

by Ring App and it's generating a bit of media buzz!

*

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Barry Parker
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 10:55:57 AM
Subject: Re: Accepted: Updated invitation: Portal Training + Edgewood PD, WA @ Wed Aug 7, 2019 2pm - 3pm (PDT)
(sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)

Hey Sandi,

I had a meeting that I need to attend get scheduled for tomorrow at 1:30 PM. Can we push the Portal training back 30 minutes and make it at 2:30 PM PST? Let me know if this works and I will update the calendar invite.

Thanks,
Barry

Barry Parker
Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

On Mon, Jul 22, 2019 at 4:40 PM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov> wrote:

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Rohit Murti
Sent: Tue 4/23/2019 12:36:09 PM
Subject: Re: Law Enforcement use of Ring

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for your interest in Neighbors Portal by Ring. We would love to share information on the program through a live webinar, as per your convenience and availability. Please have a look at the link below and book a time that works for you.

Booking Link: <https://rohitmurti.youcanbook.me/>

While we encourage the participation of as many officers as are interested, the presence of the following personnel would be essential to ensure optimal experience and results with Neighbors Portal by Ring:

- Partnership Coordinator
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison
- Investigative - CID/Crime/Property Crime
- Community Outreach Officer

Acquaintance with the Neighbors app, prior to our webinar, would be beneficial for engagement. Please feel free to call or email me if you have any questions. Thank you for your time. We look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

On Fri, Apr 19, 2019 at 10:47 AM Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com> wrote:

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for your interest in Ring's law enforcement program - Neighbors Portal by Ring. Would you have some time today to chat over a call?

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

On Thu, Apr 18, 2019 at 10:28 AM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov> wrote:

Hello Mr. Murti,

I was given your contact information by Officer Slotnick of Centralia PD. The Edgewood Police Department is

working to establish a network of Neighborhood Crime Watch programs in our city and Officer Slotnick

mentioned Ring has a program which works with law enforcement to enable access to neighborhood Ring

videos. The Edgewood PD would be interested to learn more about this program and if it's something we can

utilize with our residents.

Thank you for your time,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department

2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372

253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30

sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]; SHRINFOTECH[SHRINFOTECH@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: SHRINFOTECH
Sent: Mon 6/17/2019 10:45:37 AM
Subject: RE: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA
[Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department WA-Updated.pdf](#)

Is this what you wanted?

At your service,

Robert Pirnie

Supervisor

**Pierce County Sheriff's Department
Information Technology Unit**

3602 Pacific Avenue
Suite 100

Tacoma, Washington 98418-7920

(253) 798-2969 (O)

(253) 798-6712 (F)

robert.pirnie@piercecounitywa.gov



From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, June 17, 2019 11:22 AM
To: SHRINFOTECH <SHRINFOTECH@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi IT People!

I'm sending you this contract with RING because we need to have a few modifications made, and I can't modify a PDF. I've

also attached a scan of the document Grace Kingman made the necessary changes on. I know you're busy, but could you

modify this PDF and send it back to me as soon as you're able?

Thank you!

Sandi

X4960

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 2:05 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in

advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this _____ day of _____, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department as a contract entity of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement to make Edgewood's neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the App to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.

Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Agency

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Verification Code* ____ ____ ____ ____

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:42:02 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor18 wrote: "How about we stop with all the apartments. This place is going downhill fast. Shame on the city for selling out. "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Barry Parker
Sent: Fri 7/19/2019 12:16:51 PM
Subject: Re: FW: Partner Success Associate for Neighbors Portal

Hi Sandi,
Great! I just sent you a calendar invite for the date and time.

Talk to you soon!

Best,
Barry
Barry Parker
Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

On Fri, Jul 19, 2019 at 1:11 PM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov> wrote:

Hi Barry,

th

I've checked schedules and it looks like August 7 at 2pm would work for us and allow the most people to attend.

Would that work for you?

Thank you,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips**Edgewood Police Department**

2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372

253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30

sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 2:21 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Partner Success Associate for Neighbors Portal

Hi Sandi,

I'm more than excited to work with you and the Edgewater Police Department. Do you have time today or tomorrow for a quick call? I want to discuss the in-app announcement that will go out to residents that are on the Ring and Neighbor app. I also would like to discuss the Neighbors Portal training and see if we could find a date that works for both of us.

Talk to you soon.

Best,

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors app.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Fri 7/19/2019 12:09:54 PM
Subject: RE: Partner Success Associate for Neighbors Portal

Hi Barry,

th

I've checked schedules and it looks like August 7th at 2pm would work for us and allow the most people to attend. Would that

work for you?

Thank you,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tuesday, July 16, 2019 4:52 PM
To: Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Subject: RE: Partner Success Associate for Neighbors Portal

Hi Barry,

If you're available, let's try to touch base in the next day or two. Please give me a call at (253) 798-4960.

Thank you!

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 2:21 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Partner Success Associate for Neighbors Portal

Hi Sandi,

I'm more than excited to work with you and the Edgewater Police Department. Do you have time today or tomorrow for a quick call? I want to discuss the in-app announcement that will go out to residents that are on the Ring and Neighbor app. I also would like to discuss the Neighbors Portal training and see if we could find a date that works for both of us. Talk to you soon.

Best,
Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404

www.ring.com



Download the Neighbors app.
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 2:50:38 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor28 wrote: "I've noticed similar activity has occurred at other parks around town. There's also vandalism in the park in the Westridge community on 25th St E and 83rd Ave Ct E"

[VIEW POST](#)

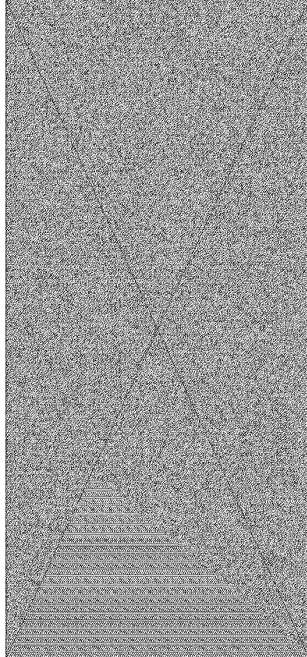


To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Barry Parker
Sent: Fri 7/19/2019 10:20:04 AM
Subject: In-app Announcement

Hi Sandi,

Thanks for taking time out of your day to discuss the Portal training process and in-app announcements. Before we proceed with activating Edgewood Police Department Neighbors Portal, Ring will need to schedule our standard in-app announcement. This message comes from Ring and will be viewable to all Edgewood Neighbors app users.

The standard message template can be viewed here and is simply to inform our users and set the stage for your participation on the app. **Once approved, we can move forward with the training.**



Public Announcements & Responding to Press/Media Inquiries

Once your in-app announcement goes live, I'll follow up with talking points and sample social media posts. Until then, please refrain from external-facing outreach or publicizing of the Neighbors App, Neighbors Portal and/or partnership. Please be sure to connect with myself as well as Ring's PR team (via Media@ring.com) regarding any inbound media inquiries.

Please reach out with any questions!

Best,

Barry

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Barry Parker
Sent: Mon 7/15/2019 1:21:14 PM
Subject: Partner Success Associate for Neighbors Portal

Hi Sandi,

I'm more than excited to work with you and the Edgewater Police Department. Do you have time today or tomorrow for a quick call? I want to discuss the in-app announcement that will go out to residents that are on the Ring and Neighbor app. I also would like to discuss the Neighbors Portal training and see if we could find a date that works for both of us.

Talk to you soon.

Best,

Barry Parker
Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors app.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]; Barry Parker[barry.parker@ring.com]
From: Rohit Murti
Sent: Mon 7/15/2019 12:51:06 PM
Subject: Introduction to Barry Parker - Edgewood Police Department, WA
Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA.pdf

Sandi,

Great news! The MOU agreement is fully signed. Attached, is the document for your records. I've copied your Partner Success Associate, Barry Parker, who will set up a 30 minute call with you to discuss the next steps of Edgewood Police Department's Neighbors Portal onboarding.

Thank you for your time. We look forward to working with you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships Manager

T 832.992.9910 E

rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

ring

This agreement is entered into this 23rd day of June, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department as a contract entity of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement to make Edgewood's neighborhoods safer.

- With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

- **Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.**

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

Developed by: [REDACTED]

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.


Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: 7/15/2019By: Name: August CzimentTitle: Director of Operations

Agency

Date: 6/23/19By: Name: PAUL A. PASTORTitle: SheriffVerification Code* I Q A G

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

APPROVED AS TO FORM ONLY

Date: 6/27/2019By: 
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Rohit Murti
Sent: Mon 7/1/2019 11:48:56 AM
Subject: Re: RING Agreement

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for sharing the information. I called you but was unable to reach you. Would you mind giving me a call at (832) 992-9910 please? In case I don't pick up, please leave me a message and I'll return your call as soon as I can. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

On Mon, Jul 1, 2019 at 9:51 AM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov> wrote:

Good morning Rohit,

We're excited to get started with RING and looking forward to getting the training scheduled. I do have one quick

question from the Chief for you, so please give me a call sometime this week when you have a minute. Below

you'll find the names and email addresses you requested.

Thank you,

Sandi

253-798-4960

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) – [Dep. Scott Wheeler \(scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov\)](mailto:scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Community Outreach Officer – [Sgt. Pat Burke \(patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov\)](mailto:patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Social Media Coordinator – [Sandi Phillips \(sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov\)](mailto:sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department

2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372

253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30

sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Friday, June 28, 2019 3:48 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Cc: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Re: RING Agreement

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for your email. I have shared the MOU with our team. I'm going to get this processed and get a counter signature. Once that is complete, I'll share the completed MOU with you and will make introductions to our partner success team and we will have you on-boarded. This process should take approximately 3 weeks or less. Please feel free to call or email me if you have any questions. I apologize for not being able to connect with you over a call earlier. I've been on the road for work and got back in the office today. Would sometime today or over the next few days work for you, for a call?

In the meantime, could you please help me identify the personnel in the yellow highlighted roles, along with their title, full name and email address:

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

On Tue, Jun 25, 2019 at 1:00 PM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov> wrote:



Hello Rohit,

Attached you'll find the RING Agreement which has been signed by our Sheriff. Our legal department has asked

that once it's signed by RING, a copy of the contract be sent back to us. We're excited to begin working with

RING!

When you get a moment, can you give me a call? I have a couple questions for you about next steps.

Thank you!

Sandi

253-798-4960

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department

2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372

253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30

sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Barry Parker
Sent: Tue 8/20/2019 9:49:03 AM
Subject: Neighbors Portal Resource Center

Hi Sandi,

Below is a link for the law enforcement post in the Neighbors Portal Resource Center that we discussed on the phone just a few minutes ago. Make sure you are signed in to your account before clicking on the link.

1

Let me know if you have any questions.

Best,

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

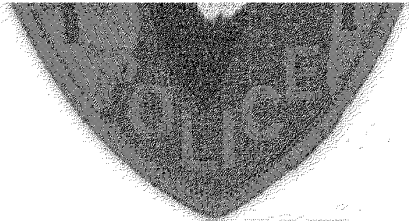
Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Barry Parker
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 3:23:15 PM
Subject: Neighbors Portal Welcoming Post

Hi Sandi,

I wanted to share with you a welcoming post that one of our law enforcement partners made after there Neighbors Portal training. Feel freed to adjust this as you would like. I thought seeing an example would be helpful.

Does a follow-up call for Wednesday, August 21st at 10:30 AM PST work for you?



Marseilles Police Welcome Message!

Hello Marseilles Community! This is Detective Callahan from the Marseilles Police Department. Our police department is excited to be joining the Neighbors by Ring app in efforts to reduce crime in our Community. This app will allow the Marseilles Police to inform the community of real-time crime and safety events so you can always stay informed. The Neighbors by Ring App also allows you, the user, to see something share something directly with Marseilles Police. You do not need Ring devices to participate, anyone with any camera system can upload content to the Neighbors App! We are encouraging each and every one of you to spread the word out to the community about the Neighbors App. To download please text 'marseillespd' to 555888. Remember if you see something share something!

Thanks, Detective Jake Callahan

5 comments 1 views

Thank you for your time again.

Best,
Barry

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

Best,

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate

barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.

Santa Monica, CA 90404

www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)

Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Barry Parker
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 3:16:36 PM
Subject: Portal Login Steps

Hi Sandi!

1

References

1. **User Guide** - Click [here](#) to view a user guide. It'll walk you through all the Neighbors Portal features and will always be available with the most up-to-date version.
2. **LE Guidelines** - Click [here](#) for our latest law enforcement guidelines on legal process for obtaining video evidence without consent.

Law Enforcement Discount on Ring Devices

Get **\$50 off*** (per device) on our doorbells, security cameras, and alarm system when you use discount code **NBEDGEWOOD** on [Ring.com](https://www.ring.com) and check out using your EPD email address.

*Discount excludes the \$99 Video Doorbell Classic and is not applicable to bundles or accessories.

Barry Parker
Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 3:12:00 PM
Subject: You've been invited to join Ring Neighbors Portal

The Portal will give access to the largest crime focused neighborhood watch in the country and give you the ability to request footage...



You've been invited to join Ring Neighbors Portal.

Ring invites you to join the **Edgewood Police Department** in the Ring Neighbors Portal.

Neighbors Portal provides the **Edgewood Police Department** with access to the Neighbors App, which is the largest crime-focused neighborhood watch in the country. You'll also have the ability to request video footage from Ring video doorbells and security cameras to assist in your investigations.

[Join Portal Now](#)

*Neighbors Portal is currently only supported in Google Chrome & Firefox browsers.
Unfortunately, Internet Explorer is currently not supported.



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:08:32 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor45 wrote: "https://komonews.com/news/local/edgewood-police-using-doorbell-security-cameras-to-help-solve-crimes"

VIEW POST



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
Cc: Media[media@ring.com]
From: Barry Parker
Sent: Mon 7/22/2019 9:13:53 AM
Subject: Neighbors Portal Activated + PR Materials / Guidelines + Edgewood WA

Hi Sandi,

Reaching out to confirm that the in-app announcement has gone out and your Neighbors portal features are now fully active. Coordinators and Early Adopters should receive email invitations so they can log in and begin using Neighbors Portal.

PR materials and guidelines below are equally important to team success now that the partnership has shifted towards a public-facing conversation. Please review and circulate materials to your internal team as needed.

Ring's PR team is copied on this email (via media@ring.com) please be sure to connect with us if you receive any media inquiries.

Neighbors App PR Materials Folder ([click to access](#)) includes:

- Initial social media announcement templates (a great tool for informing the community)
- Key Neighbors App talking points
- Hi-res Neighbors App imagery

Custom Neighbors App Download Link: <https://download.ring.com/edgewood>

Simple Text Code: EDGEWOOD to 555888 from your smartphone. *(not case sensitive)*

Guidelines

- **All public facing messaging and materials that mention Ring and/or the Neighbors App must be approved by both parties**
- **Media inquiries and public requests for information about Ring or the Neighbors App should be flagged with both parties by contacting Ring's PR team via media@ring.com**
- **Per Ring's company policy, we do not publicly disclose any app user or device owner data**
- **Neighbors Portal back-end features should not be shared with the public, including** the law enforcement Neighbors Portal on desktop view, the heat map, sample video request emails or the video request process itself as they often contain sensitive investigative information

That's it for now! We'll be on standby for any questions and keep us posted on any plans for outreach.

All the best,

Barry

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Rohit Murti
Sent: Fri 5/31/2019 1:50:40 PM
Subject: Re: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

I hope I was able to answer your queries over our call earlier. Please let me know if you have any more questions at any point. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships Manager

T 832.992.9910 E

rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404

www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

On Fri, May 31, 2019 at 2:11 PM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov> wrote:

Hi Rohit,

The Police Chief is very interested to sign up for your program. We are currently checking with our IT

department and how the Neighbors app may work with Washington state's public disclosure laws. If you have

any information about this we can share with our IT department, please let me know.

Thank you,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department

2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372

253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30

sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 2:05 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app

(about posted video or in response to posted comments).

3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - **TBD**
- Community Outreach Officer - **TBD**
- Social Media Coordinator - **TBD**

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



Download the Neighbors App.
Join the new neighborhood watch.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Rohit Murti
Sent: Thur 5/30/2019 1:02:50 PM
Subject: Re: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Sandi,

Please find the details below for the discount offered to your agency.

- Code - **nbedgewood**
- Please use the link ring.com. The discount code will only work when used through ring.com.
- Please purchase the device from Ring using your specific [work email address \(@piercescountywa.gov\)](mailto:sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov).
- Everyone in your agency will get \$50 off Ring Video Doorbell 2, Video Doorbell Pro, Video Doorbell Elite, Security Cams and Ring Alarm.
- The promotional offer is only available while supplies last.

Please let me know if you run into any issues with the code. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti
Community Partnerships Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



Download the Neighbors App.
Join the new neighborhood watch.

On Wed, May 29, 2019 at 2:05 PM Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com> wrote:

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti
Community Partnerships Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Rohit Murti
Sent: Wed 5/29/2019 1:05:22 PM
Subject: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA
[Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA.pdf](#)

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - **TBD**
- Community Outreach Officer - **TBD**
- Social Media Coordinator - **TBD**

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti
Community Partnerships Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



Download the Neighbors App.
Join the new neighborhood watch.



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this _____ day of _____, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement as we work together to make Edgewood's ("City") neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the app to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.

Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Agency

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Verification Code* ____ ____ ____ ____

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

To: rohit.murti@ring.com[rohit.murti@ring.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Thur 4/18/2019 9:28:24 AM
Subject: Law Enforcement use of Ring

Hello Mr. Murti,

I was given your contact information by Officer Slotnick of Centralia PD. The Edgewood Police Department is

working to establish a network of Neighborhood Crime Watch programs in our city and Officer Slotnick mentioned

Ring has a program which works with law enforcement to enable access to neighborhood Ring videos. The

Edgewood PD would be interested to learn more about this program and if it's something we can utilize with our

residents.

Thank you for your time,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30

sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Rohit Murti[rohit.murti@ring.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Mon 7/1/2019 8:51:33 AM
Subject: RE: RING Agreement

Good morning Rohit,

We're excited to get started with RING and looking forward to getting the training scheduled. I do have one quick question

from the Chief for you, so please give me a call sometime this week when you have a minute. Below you'll find the names and

email addresses you requested.

Thank you,

Sandi

253-798-4960

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) – Dep. Scott Wheeler (scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Community Outreach Officer – Sgt. Pat Burke (patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov)

- Social Media Coordinator – [Sandi Phillips \(sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov\)](mailto:sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Friday, June 28, 2019 3:48 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Cc: Micah Lundborg <micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Re: RING Agreement

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for your email. I have shared the MOU with our team. I'm going to get this processed and get a counter signature. Once that is complete, I'll share the completed MOU with you and will make introductions to our partner success team and we will have you on-boarded. This process should take approximately 3 weeks or less. Please feel free to call or email me if you have any questions. I apologize for not being able to connect with you over a call earlier. I've been on the road for work and got back in the office today. Would sometime today or over the next few days work for you, for a call?

In the meantime, could you please help me identify the personnel in the yellow highlighted roles, along with their title, full name and email address:

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - **TBD**
- Community Outreach Officer - **TBD**
- Social Media Coordinator - **TBD**

Thank you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.fing.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

On Tue, Jun 25, 2019 at 1:00 PM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov> wrote:



Hello Rohit,

Attached you'll find the RING Agreement which has been signed by our Sheriff. Our legal department has asked that once it's

signed by RING, a copy of the contract be sent back to us. We're excited to begin working with RING!

When you get a moment, can you give me a call? I have a couple questions for you about next steps.

Thank you!

Sandi

253-798-4960

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Diana McInelly[diana.mcinelly@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 9/3/2019 9:42:58 AM
Subject: RE: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"

Thank you! Is there info online you'd like me to send people to?

Hope you had a wonderful vacation! Did you go see the grandkids?

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Diana McInelly <diana.mcinelly@piercecounitywa.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, September 3, 2019 9:43 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RE: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"

Hi Sandi,

Just getting back from time off, but don't want to hold you up. The answer is yes—whether monitored or unmonitored—the Ring alarm systems are required to get an alarm period.

It doesn't matter whether an alarm company—or the alarm user—are monitoring the alarm system. The result is the same for law enforcement because the alarm company, or the alarm user, will call for law enforcement response as a result of the alarm system equipment. The permit is for the law enforcement response for all monitored alarm systems (whether monitored by contract with an alarm company, or monitored by the alarm user themselves).

Let me know if you get more questions. You can always provide my phone number for clarification about the Alarm Program or alarm ordinance in Edgewood: 253-798-4243.

Hope you have a great week!

Diana

From: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, September 3, 2019 8:16 AM
To: Diana McInelly <diana.mcinelly@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"

Good morning Diana,

I was asked via social media the question below. Since Ring is a monitored system with a monthly service agreement,

I'm guessing the answer is yes? I just want to verify before I go posting an answer on social media...

Thank you!

S *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department

2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Ring Team <no-reply@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, September 2, 2019 8:50 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OALL Phillips,

A Neighbor recently [commented](#) on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor47 wrote: "Is an alarm permit need for a monitored ring system in the city of Edgewood? "

[VIEW POST](#)



sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

[Unsubscribe](#) [Privacy Notice](#) [Support](#) [Terms of Service](#)



To: Darren Groth[darren@cityofedgewood.org]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 9/3/2019 8:07:10 AM
Subject: RE: KOMO Ring Story

Sorry, he's much, much too busy to give out autographs. I can get you a used tissue for \$20 though *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Darren Groth <darren@cityofedgewood.org>
Sent: Tuesday, September 3, 2019 9:04 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RE: KOMO Ring Story

He's famous!

Could I ask for an autograph or is he too busy for us commoners?

- Darren

From: Sandi Phillips [<mailto:sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>]
Sent: Tuesday, September 3, 2019 8:10 AM
To: Brittany Murray <brittany@cityofedgewood.org>; Chuck Hendricksen <chuck@cityofedgewood.org>; Cory McVay <cory@cityofedgewood.org>; Darren Groth <darren@cityofedgewood.org>; Daryl Eidingen <daryl.eidingen@cityofedgewood.org>; Dave Gray <dave@cityofedgewood.org>; Dean Mundy <dean@cityofedgewood.org>; Evan Hietpas <evan@cityofedgewood.org>; Gene Mehr <gene@cityofedgewood.org>; Howard Bowers <howard@cityofedgewood.org>; Jamie Curbow <jamie@cityofedgewood.org>; Jennifer Bartelson <jennifer@cityofedgewood.org>; Jeremy Metzler <jeremy@cityofedgewood.org>; Jeremy Privett <privett@cityofedgewood.org>; Jill Scherzler-Herrera <jill@cityofedgewood.org>; John Fairbanks <john@cityofedgewood.org>; Kristin Moerler <kristin@cityofedgewood.org>; Rachel Pitzel <rachel@cityofedgewood.org>; Rick Pederson <rick@cityofedgewood.org>; Silas Read <silas@cityofedgewood.org>; Stephanie Goff <stephanie@cityofedgewood.org>; Taylor Garvin <taylor@cityofedgewood.org>
Subject: KOMO Ring Story

Here is the video of the KOMO news story on the Edgewood PD Ring program.

*

<https://komonews.com/news/local/edgewood-police-using-doorbell-security-cameras-to-help-solve-crimes>

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

To: Diana McInelly[diana.mcinely@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 9/3/2019 7:15:53 AM
Subject: FW: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"

Good morning Diana,

I was asked via social media the question below. Since Ring is a monitored system with a monthly service agreement,

I'm guessing the answer is yes? I just want to verify before I go posting an answer on social media...

Thank you!

S *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Ring Team <no-reply@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, September 2, 2019 8:50 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently [commented](#) on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor47 wrote: "Is an alarm permit need for a monitored ring system in the city of Edgewood? "

[VIEW POST](#)



sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

[Unsubscribe](#) [Privacy Notice](#) [Support](#) [Terms of Service](#)



To: Brittany Murray[Brittany@cityofedgewood.org]; Chuck Hendricksen[Chuck@cityofedgewood.org]; Cory McVay[cory@cityofedgewood.org]; Darren Groth[Darren@cityofedgewood.org]; Daryl Eidinge[r[daryl.eidinge@cityofedgewood.org]; Dave Gray[dave@cityofedgewood.org]; Dean Mundy[dean@cityofedgewood.org]; Evan Hietpas[evan@cityofedgewood.org]; Gene Mehr[gene@cityofedgewood.org]; Howard Bowers[howard@cityofedgewood.org]; Jamie Curbow[jamie@cityofedgewood.org]; Jennifer Bartelson[jennifer@cityofedgewood.org]; Jeremy Metzler (jeremy@cityofedgewood.org)/[o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=5a0dd616ebd44b8db1f2d76d93276835-jmetzle]; Jeremy Privett[privett@cityofedgewood.org]; Jill Schwerzler-Herrera[jill@cityofedgewood.org]; John Fairbanks[John@cityofedgewood.org]; Kristin Moerler[kristin@cityofedgewood.org]; Rachel Pitzel[rachel@cityofedgewood.org]; Rick Pederson[rick@cityofedgewood.org]; Silas Reed[Silas@cityofedgewood.org]; Stephanie Goff[stephanie@cityofedgewood.org]; Taylor Garvin[taylor@cityofedgewood.org]

From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 9/3/2019 7:09:48 AM
Subject: KOMO Ring Story

Here is the video of the KOMO news story on the Edgewood PD Ring program.

*

<https://komonews.com/news/local/edgewood-police-using-doorbell-security-cameras-to-help-solve-crimes>

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: dale.phillips@libertymutual.com[dale.phillips@libertymutual.com]; Kayla Phillips
(kaylaraphillips@gmail.com)[kaylaraphillips@gmail.com]; i.be.emmers@gmail.com[i.be.emmers@gmail.com]; DALE & SANDI
PHILLIPS[phillips_phive@msn.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 9/3/2019 7:06:17 AM
Subject: KOMO Ring Story

EXTERNAL EMAIL SOURCE
<https://komonews.com/news/local/edgewood-police-using-doorbell-security-cameras-to-help-solve-crimes>

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

To: Barry Parker[barry.parker@ring.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Wed 8/14/2019 1:53:56 PM
Subject: RE: Question about App Download

Thanks *

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 14, 2019 2:53 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Re: Question about App Download

Hi Sandi,

I would tell them to click "continue to website". I think the security settings on their phone might be causing an extra step. I just had my operations team check the code and everything is looking good on the back end.

Thanks,
Barry

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

On Wed, Aug 14, 2019 at 2:32 PM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov> wrote:

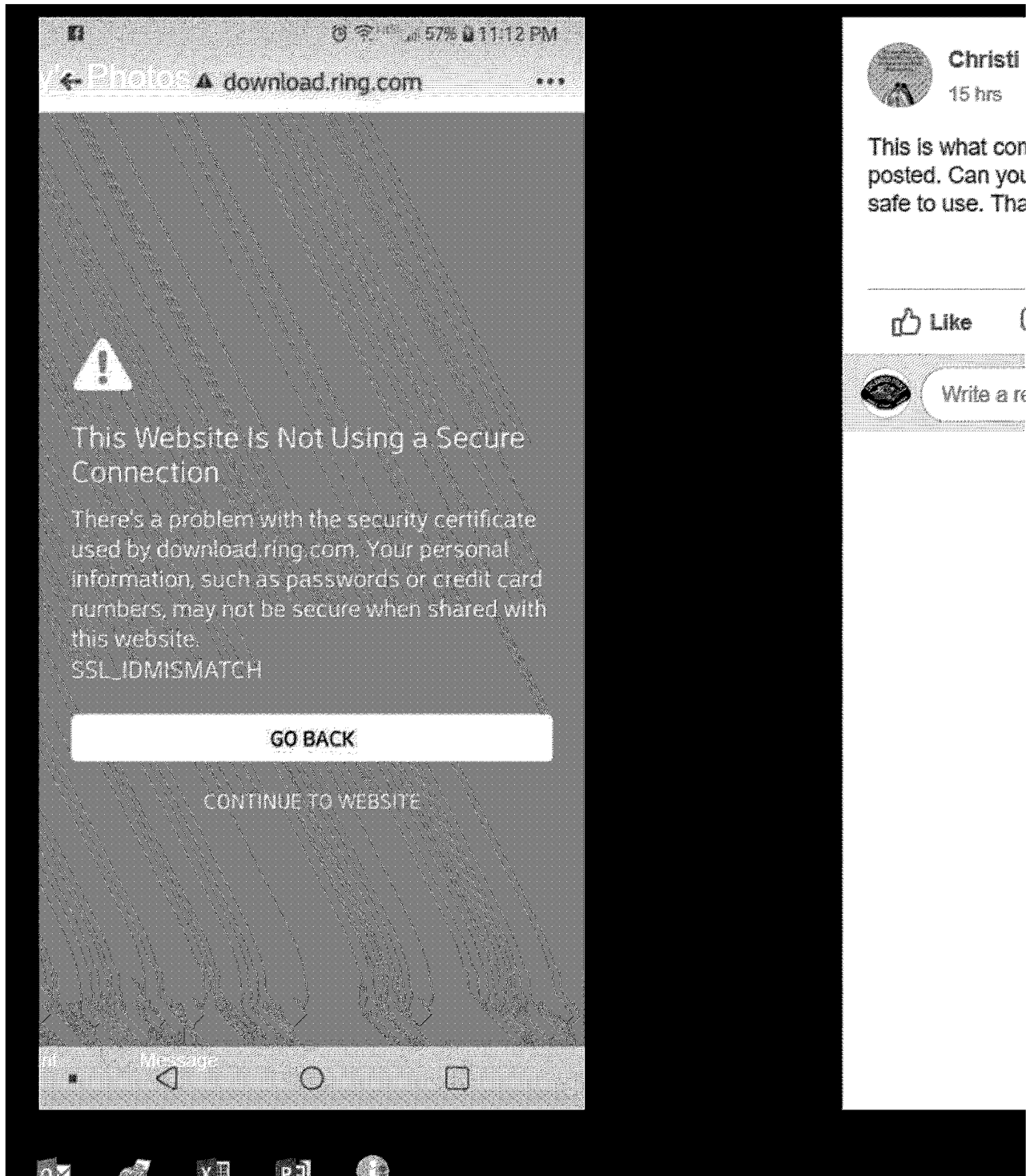
Hi Barry,

One of our residents posted this to our Edgewood PD Facebook account. When I signed up using the text feature, I didn't receive this error message. Can you let me know how to respond to Ms. Yearsley?

Thank you,

Sandi Phillips

253-798-4960



To: Barry Parker[barry.parker@ring.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Wed 8/14/2019 1:32:21 PM
Subject: Question about App Download

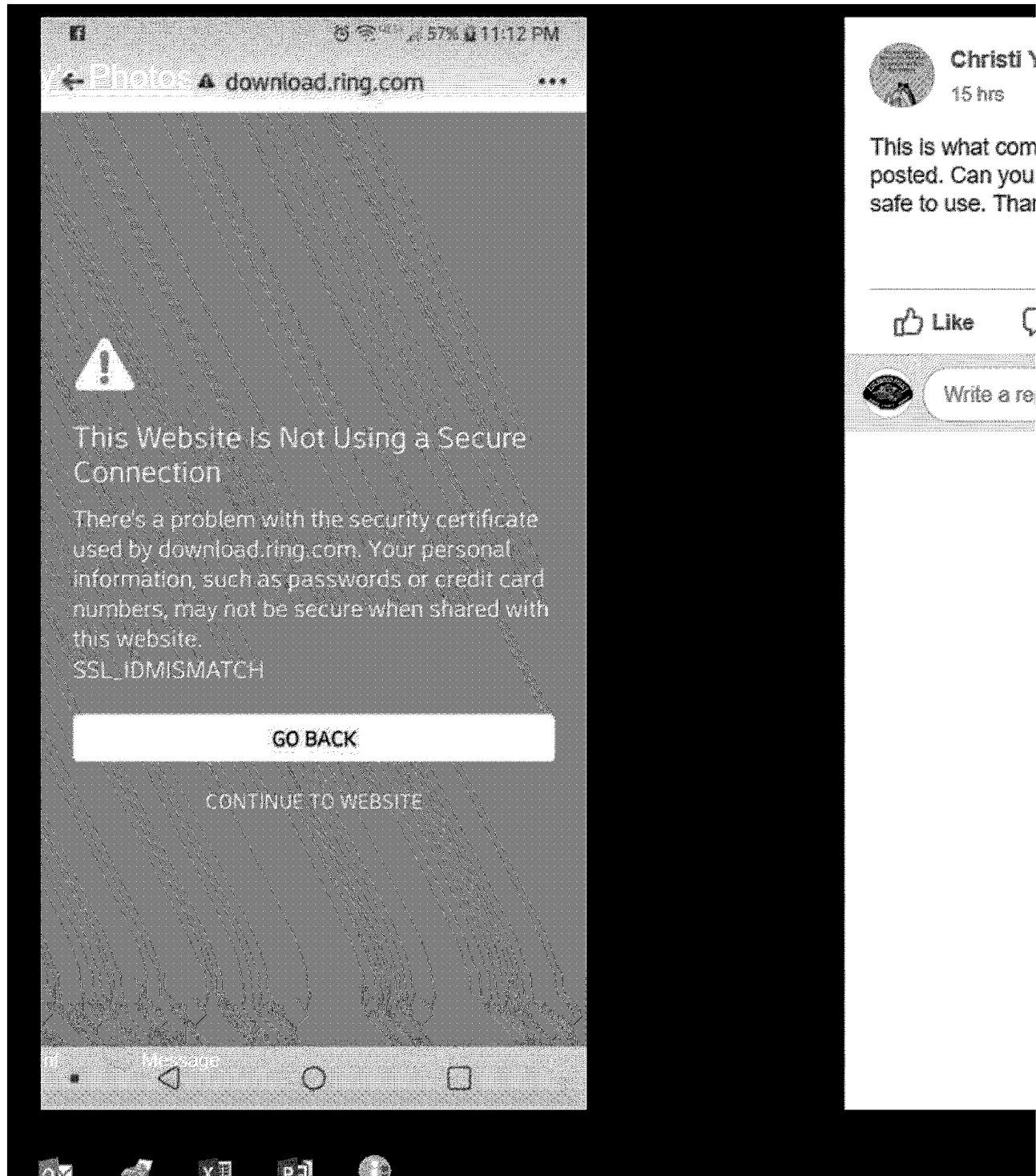
Hi Barry,

One of our residents posted this to our Edgewood PD Facebook account. When I signed up using the text feature, I didn't receive this error message. Can you let me know how to respond to Ms. Yearsley?

Thank you,

Sandi Phillips

253-798-4960



To: Barry Parker[barry.parker@ring.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 12:50:15 PM
Subject: Tomorrow's Meeting

Barry,

Will this be a video meeting tomorrow, or merely a phone call? If it's a video meeting, can you send me a link to get

signed in prior to our start time?

Thanks,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

To: Jill Schwerzler-Herrera[jill@cityofedgewood.org]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Mon 8/12/2019 10:42:46 AM
Subject: RE: Ring Neighbors App

Right?! Can you repost on the city social media pages?

Sandi Phillips

Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Jill Schwerzler-Herrera <jill@cityofedgewood.org>
Sent: Monday, August 12, 2019 11:34 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RE: Ring Neighbors App

What?!! How cool is that?!

From: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 12, 2019 11:30 AM
To: Jill Schwerzler-Herrera <jill@cityofedgewood.org>
Subject: Ring Neighbors App

Hey Jill,

Check out the PD Facebook and Twitter when you get a minute. We are the first LE agency in WA state to join the Neighbors

by Ring App and it's generating a bit of media buzz!

*

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

This is an external email. Please use caution when opening any attachments.

To: Brittany Murray[Brittany@cityofedgewood.org]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 11:37:18 AM
Subject: Meeting in Maple Room Tomorrow

Brittany,

Can we move the RING meeting tomorrow to 2:30-3:30 in the Maple Room?

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Barry Parker[barry.parker@ring.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 8/6/2019 10:57:20 AM
Subject: RE: Accepted: Updated invitation: Portal Training + Edgewood PD, WA @ Wed Aug 7, 2019 2pm - 3pm (PDT)
(sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov)

No problem *

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

From: Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 6, 2019 11:56 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: Re: Accepted: Updated invitation: Portal Training + Edgewood PD, WA @ Wed Aug 7, 2019 2pm - 3pm (PDT)
(sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov)

Hey Sandi,

I had a meeting that I need to attend get scheduled for tomorrow at 1:30 PM. Can we push the Portal training back 30 minutes and make it at 2:30 PM PST? Let me know if this works and I will update the calendar invite.

Thanks,
Barry

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

On Mon, Jul 22, 2019 at 4:40 PM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov> wrote:

To: Jill Schwerzler-Herrera[jill@cityofedgewood.org]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Mon 8/12/2019 10:30:25 AM
Subject: Ring Neighbors App

Hey Jill,

Check out the PD Facebook and Twitter when you get a minute. We are the first LE agency in WA state to join the Neighbors

by Ring App and it's generating a bit of media buzz!



Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

To: Barry Parker[barry.parker@ring.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Mon 7/22/2019 9:21:04 AM
Subject: RE: Neighbors Portal Activated + PR Materials / Guidelines + Edgewood WA

Barry,

Can you please give me a call at 253-798-4960?

Thank you,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 22, 2019 10:14 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Cc: Media <media@ring.com>
Subject: Neighbors Portal Activated + PR Materials / Guidelines + Edgewood WA

Hi Sandi,

Reaching out to confirm that the in-app announcement has gone out and your Neighbors portal features are now fully active. Coordinators and Early Adopters should receive email invitations so they can log in and begin using Neighbors Portal.

PR materials and guidelines below are equally important to team success now that the partnership has shifted towards a public-facing conversation. Please review and circulate materials to your internal team as needed.

Ring's PR team is copied on this email (via media@ring.com) please be sure to connect with us if you

receive any media inquiries.

Neighbors App PR Materials Folder ([click to access](#)) includes:

- Initial social media announcement templates (a great tool for informing the community)
- Key Neighbors App talking points
- Hi-res Neighbors App imagery

Custom Neighbors App Download Link: <https://download.ring.com/edgewood>

Simple Text Code: EDGEWOOD to 555888 from your smartphone. *(not case sensitive)*

Guidelines

- All public facing messaging and materials that mention Ring and/or the Neighbors App must be approved by both parties
- Media inquiries and public requests for information about Ring or the Neighbors App should be flagged with both parties by contacting Ring's PR team via media@ring.com
- Per Ring's company policy, we do not publicly disclose any app user or device owner data
- Neighbors Portal back-end features should not be shared with the public, including the law enforcement Neighbors Portal on desktop view, the heat map, sample video request emails or the video request process itself as they often contain sensitive investigative information

That's it for now! We'll be on standby for any questions and keep us posted on any plans for outreach.

All the best,
Barry

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Rohit Murti[rohit.murti@ring.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Thur 6/20/2019 10:08:21 AM
Subject: RE: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Rohit,

The Chief has a quick question for you. If you have a minute, could you give us a call at (253) 798-4960?

Thank you,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Friday, May 31, 2019 2:51 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Re: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

I hope I was able to answer your queries over our call earlier. Please let me know if you have any more questions at any point.
Thank you.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

On Fri, May 31, 2019 at 2:11 PM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov> wrote:

Hi Rohit,

The Police Chief is very interested to sign up for your program. We are currently checking with our IT department and how

the Neighbors app may work with Washington state's public disclosure laws. If you have any information about this we can

share with our IT department, please let me know.

Thank you,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips**Edgewood Police Department**2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372

253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30

sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 2:05 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



Download the Neighbors App.
Join the new neighborhood watch.

To: SHRINFOTECH[SHRINFOTECH@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Mon 6/17/2019 10:59:12 AM
Subject: RE: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Perfect, thank you! *

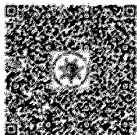
Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: SHRINFOTECH
Sent: Monday, June 17, 2019 11:46 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>; SHRINFOTECH <SHRINFOTECH@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: RE: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Is this what you wanted?

At your service,

Robert Pirnie
Supervisor
Pierce County Sheriff's Department
Information Technology Unit
3602 Pacific Avenue
Suite 100
Tacoma, Washington 98418-7920
(253) 798-2969 (O)
(253) 798-6712 (F)
robert.pirnie@piercecounitywa.gov



From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Monday, June 17, 2019 11:22 AM
To: SHRINFOTECH <SHRINFOTECH@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: FW: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi IT People!

I'm sending you this contract with RING because we need to have a few modifications made, and I can't modify a PDF. I've

also attached a scan of the document Grace Kingman made the necessary changes on. I know you're busy, but could you

modify this PDF and send it back to me as soon as you're able?

Thank you!

Sandi

X4960

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 2:05 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)

To: SHRINFOTECH[SHRINFOTECH@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Mon 6/17/2019 10:22:26 AM
Subject: FW: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA
[Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA.pdf](#)
[RING contract with changes.jpg](#)

Hi IT People!

I'm sending you this contract with RING because we need to have a few modifications made, and I can't modify a PDF. I've

also attached a scan of the document Grace Kingman made the necessary changes on. I know you're busy, but could you

modify this PDF and send it back to me as soon as you're able?

Thank you!

Sandi

X4960

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 2:05 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this _____ day of _____, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement as we work together to make Edgewood's ("City") neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the app to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.

Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Agency

Date: _____

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Verification Code* ____ ____ ____ ____

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

ring

*is a contact
entity of the
Pierce County
Sheriff's Dept*

Neighbors by Ring Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this _____ day of _____, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement ~~as we work together~~ to make Edgewood's ("City") neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the App to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

To: Rohit Murti[rohit.murti@ring.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Fri 5/31/2019 1:11:01 PM
Subject: RE: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Rohit,

The Police Chief is very interested to sign up for your program. We are currently checking with our IT department and how

the Neighbors app may work with Washington state's public disclosure laws. If you have any information about this we can

share with our IT department, please let me know.

Thank you,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 2:05 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for arranging our meeting today to learn about Ring's approach to reducing crime in communities.

An overview of our program:

Our platform combines the deterrent value of a visible security system (devices) with the power of an actively engaged community (via a free app) to reduce criminal activity and to help solve open investigations.

Neighbors Portal is Law Enforcement's access to our platform. Portal highlights include:

1. **No Cost** - Neighbors Portal is free to Law Enforcement.
2. **Community Engagement** - Law Enforcement's ability to join the conversation on the Neighbors app (about posted video or in response to posted comments).
3. **Alerts** - You may post alerts which are highly relevant (proximity) to the recipient.
4. **Video Request** - You may request videos from Ring device owners who may have captured footage, that may be of relevance to new or active investigations.

As the attached MOU is reviewed, please feel free to contact me at any time. My cell number is 832-992-9910. As part of our security protocol, I have mailed a postcard to you with a code. Once you receive it, please enter the code at the end of the MOU document, along with the signature, prior to sharing it with me via email.

In the case where the MOU may need to go before City Council, we want to be sure to provide the proper support in advance. Please let me know if this is the case and I will loop in our PR/Media team for support.

Could you please help me identify the personnel in the highlighted roles? Once we receive the signed copy of the MOU and the information below, we will be ready to move forward in the process.

- Partnership Coordinator - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Public Information Officer / Social Media Liaison - Sandi Phillips (sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov)
- Investigative (CID/Crime/Property Crime) - TBD
- Community Outreach Officer - TBD
- Social Media Coordinator - TBD

Thank you again for meeting with me. I look forward to working with you and Edgewood Police Department.

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



Download the Neighbors App.
Join the new neighborhood watch.

To: Barry Parker[barry.parker@ring.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Fri 7/19/2019 12:11:18 PM
Subject: FW: Partner Success Associate for Neighbors Portal

Hi Barry,

th

I've checked schedules and it looks like August 7th at 2pm would work for us and allow the most people to attend. Would that

work for you?

Thank you,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 2:21 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Partner Success Associate for Neighbors Portal

Hi Sandi,

I'm more than excited to work with you and the Edgewater Police Department. Do you have time today or tomorrow for a quick call? I want to discuss the in-app announcement that will go out to residents that are on the Ring and Neighbor app. I also would like to discuss the Neighbors Portal training and see if we could find a date that works for both of us. Talk to you soon.

Best,
Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors app.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Barry Parker[barry.parker@ring.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Fri 7/19/2019 11:32:50 AM
Subject: RE: In-app Announcement

The Chief approved of the announcement. We're good to go!

Thank you,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

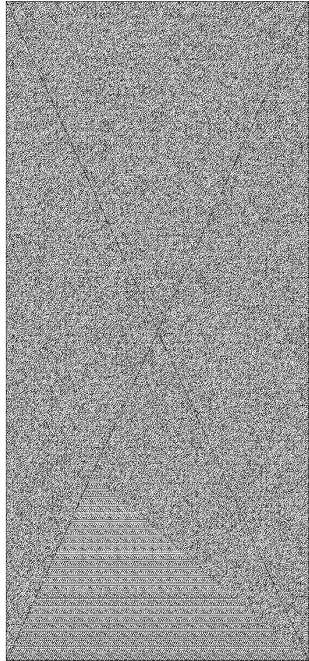
From: Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Sent: Friday, July 19, 2019 11:20 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov>
Subject: In-app Announcement

Hi Sandi,

Thanks for taking time out of your day to discuss the Portal training process and in-app announcements.

Before we proceed with activating Edgewood Police Department Neighbors Portal, Ring will need to schedule our standard in-app announcement. This message comes from Ring and will be viewable to all Edgewood Neighbors app users.

The standard message template can be viewed here and is simply to inform our users and set the stage for your participation on the app. **Once approved, we can move forward with the training.**

**Public Announcements & Responding to Press/Media Inquiries**

Once your in-app announcement goes live, I'll follow up with talking points and sample social media posts. Until then, please refrain from external-facing outreach or publicizing of the Neighbors App, Neighbors Portal and/or partnership.

Please be sure to connect with myself as well as Ring's PR team (via Media@ring.com) regarding any inbound media inquiries.

Please reach out with any questions!

Best,
Barry

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Jennifer Bartelson[jennifer@cityofedgewood.org]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Wed 5/29/2019 11:48:28 AM
Subject: Meeting

Changed: Neighbors By Ring - Law Enforcement Portal

When Wed May 29, 2019 1pm – 2pm Pacific Time - Los Angeles

Calendar sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

Who

- rohit.murti@ring.com - organizer
- sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov - optional

Changed: Webinar link - <https://ring.zoom.us/j/7101637734>
Meeting ID - 710-163-7734

Contact Details:
Rohit Murti
(832) 992-9910
rohit.murti@ring.com

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Barry Parker[barry.parker@ring.com]
From: Sandi Phillips
Sent: Tue 7/16/2019 3:51:38 PM
Subject: RE: Partner Success Associate for Neighbors Portal

Hi Barry,

If you're available, let's try to touch base in the next day or two. Please give me a call at (253) 798-4960.

Thank you!

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 2:21 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Partner Success Associate for Neighbors Portal

Hi Sandi,

I'm more than excited to work with you and the Edgewater Police Department. Do you have time today or tomorrow for a quick call? I want to discuss the in-app announcement that will go out to residents that are on the Ring and Neighbor app. I also would like to discuss the Neighbors Portal training and see if we could find a date that works for both of us. Talk to you soon.

Best,
Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors app.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Nextdoor Digest
Sent: Sat 4/13/2019 3:30:38 PM
Subject: Top post: package stolen from front porch

Last Tuesday the 9th a package was stolen from our front porch. It was caught on video from our ring doorbell. The lady got out of her car with a box and switched it with our box Amazon had delivered earlier. The box she left was already opened, empty and previously stolen from another house in Regency Woods. (confirmed with home owner). In the video you can see other people are in the car. She got back into the back seat of the car and they proceeded to drive down 19th place. Unfortunately I can't get a good image of the license plate. Has anyone else had packages taken or have you ever seen this car or lady before? This has been reported to the police. Hopefully you can see the video with this link.
<https://photos.app.goo.gl/5yvmeu2TnHMYSeZ9> I have reported this information to the police.

Nextdoor Edgewood/Milton

Daily Digest

SPONSORED POSTS

- Knock, knock – food's here · learn more about Home Chef
- How to File Taxes FREE This Year · learn more about TurboTax .

REAL ESTATE

Sponsored by Darica Hegland-John L Scott Real Estate Specialist · John L Scott Listings

- 11204 43rd Street Ct E · \$624,995 · 4 bds · 3 ba · Open Sun 2-4PM
- 1508 Taylor St · \$300,000 · 2 bds · 1 ba · Open Sun 1-4PM
- 36836 45th Ave S · \$265,000 · 3 bds · 2 ba · Open Sun 11AM-2PM
- See all nearby listings

POSTS

- package stolen from front porch
- covered patio contractor
- looking for someone who can install laminate stair treads and risers

REPLIES

- Nail salons
- *Yard Sale*
- Suspicious white man
- Sad passing of 2 Safeway employees ♦
- Old Grocery Store in Fife
- Diesel mechanic

FOR SALE & FREE

- Free used furniture and kitty stuff
- Electric Fireplace
- 14.8 cu ft chest freezer

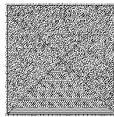
Sponsored Posts

Knock, knock – food's here



Home Chef · Sponsored

Open the door to simpler, tastier dinners from Home Chef, ranked #1 in customer satisfaction.



Take \$80 off your first meal...

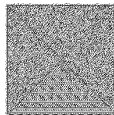
[DIG IN](#)



How to File Taxes FREE This Year

TurboTax · Sponsored

Get your taxes done right. File your Federal & State return for FREE with TurboTax Free Edition.

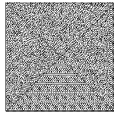


File for \$0

[START NOW](#)

Real Estate

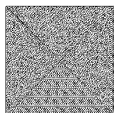
Sponsored by



Darica Hegland-John L Scott Real Estate Specialist

John L. Scott

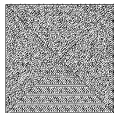
253-261-3681



11204 43rd Street Ct E

\$624,995 · 4 bds · 3 ba · 3,236 sqft

Open · Sun 2-4PM



1508 Taylor St

\$300,000 · 2 bds · 1 ba · 858 sqft

Open · Sun 1-4PM



36836 45th Ave S

\$265,000 · 3 bds · 2 ba · 1,232 sqft

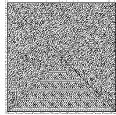
Open · Sun 11AM-2PM

Posts



package stolen from front porch

Kelly McBride , Regency Woods



Last Tuesday the 9th a package was stolen from our front porch. It was caught on video from our ring doorbell. The lady got out of her car... [Read more](#)



15 replies



covered patio contractor

Kathleen Sutton , Pacific II

We want to cover our patio and are getting bids. Just wondering if there is anyone local or someone you have personal experience with. If... [Read more](#)



looking for someone who can install laminate stair treads and risers

Tish Saylor , Milton

I bought the material, one cut in I discovered this is not for the inexperienced. I can't cut a straight line. I have six stairs and... [Read more](#)



1 reply

Replies

Re: Nail salons

2 new replies including:



John Klopfenstein , Creekside

KP Nails, next to Fred Meyer in Sumner




1 reply




Re: *Yard Sale*

1 new reply:

 Heidi Whipple , Edgewood/Milton
9109 20th st e

Re: Suspicious white man


3 new replies including:

 Stacie Zane , Brittany Lane
Tish, I looked Milton Mike up on FB and I do recognize him from Milton Way. Great to know the community, especially the teenagers, support... [Read more](#)

  2 replies

Re: Sad passing of 2 Safeway employees ♦

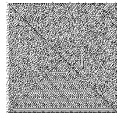
1 new reply:


 Judy Edd , Jovita Heights
While shopping yesterday we stopped to see their pics again and left a donation. So sad for those working there as well♦

Re: Old Grocery Store in Fife

2 new replies including:


 Olav Giertz , Milton
I have the old Milton food center sign in my garage. It lights up. :)



 1 reply

Re: Diesel mechanic

1 new reply:

 Charlene Funderburg , Creekside LEAD
Try Mikes in Buckley I have heard great things about them

For Sale & Free

Free used furniture and kitty stuff
Tim Dooley, Pacific

Electric Fireplace
James Stephen, NW Puyallup

14.8 cu ft chest freezer
Mimi Meeker, Milton

Upcoming Events

- Metro Animal Services Shelter Open House · Apr 13
- 2019 Firefighter Sponsored Easter Egg Hunts · Apr 20
- Murrey's Disposal - Sumner Spring Clean Up · Apr 22
- Sumner Shred & Clean Event · Apr 27

This message is intended for sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov.
Unsubscribe or change your email settings

Nextdoor, Inc. 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 1:24:26 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor21 wrote: "My wife and i sat on that bench on our walk last week, that sucks."

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 12:58:41 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "Find these vandals and put them in jail with Bubba. And no one better say they were such nice kids, just beginning to turn their lives around. "

[VIEW POST](#)



© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 105–112

*

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
 2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
 253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30

sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 12:57:13 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor17 wrote: "Why do this? Not impressed. Must be an angry kid."

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 12:50:07 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor14 wrote: "I'm so disappointed in my community that some just are full of destruction in stead of being law abiding citizens! I've seen a lot of it going on here! Try to make a nice place and this is the thanks uggg "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 12:49:48 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor26 wrote: "So worth the time spent. Jack asses! Someone needs to catch stupid people and make them pay heavily "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 12:49:12 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor24 wrote: "Saw that this morning. They must have taken a sledgehammer to it to damage it like they did. Wish there was a security camera around that would have caught the perpetrators. "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 12:44:16 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor30 wrote: "This is so sad. "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Tue 8/20/2019 7:14:34 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Graffiti at Edgemont Park"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Graffiti at Edgemont Park

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor26 wrote: "Classy"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:37:57 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor23 wrote: "Very happy we are all in this together, maybe we will be able to make this a really safe neighborhood."

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:35:54 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor10 wrote: "Welcome!"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/15/2019 1:37:13 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Graffiti at Edgemont Park"



Hi Office Assistant Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Graffiti at Edgemont Park

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor21 wrote: "Why would it be closed, they only need some paint and a paint brush. Edgewood should hire smarter workers."

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/15/2019 1:18:51 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Graffiti at Edgemont Park"



Hi Office Assistant Phillips,
A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Graffiti at Edgemont Park

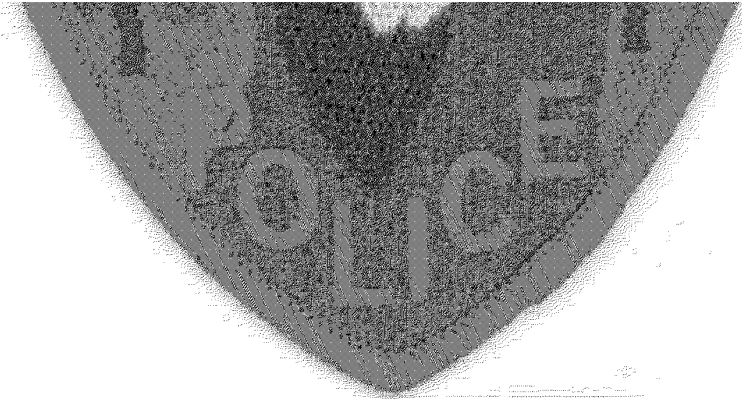
Neighbor Comment

Neighbor19 wrote: "@Neighbor25 sounds like you know the answer so enlighten us."

[VIEW POST](#)



Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:09:37 PM
Subject: FW: Neighbors Portal Welcoming Post



Marseilles Police Welcome Message!

Hello Marseilles Community! This is Detective Callahan from the Marseilles Police Department. Our police department is excited to be joining the Neighbors by Ring app in efforts to reduce crime in our Community. This app will allow the Marseilles Police to inform the community of real-time crime and safety events so you can always stay informed. The Neighbors by Ring App also allows you, the user, to see something share something directly with Marseilles Police. You do not need Ring devices to participate, anyone with any camera system can upload content to the Neighbors App! We are encouraging each and every one of you to spread the word out to the community about the Neighbors App. To download please text 'marseillespd' to 555888. Remember if you see something share something!

Thanks, Detective Jake Callahan

5 comments 1 views

Thank you for your time again.

Best,
Barry

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

Best,

Barry Parker

Partner Success Associate
barry.parker@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Questions about the Neighbors Portal? Visit the [Neighbors Portal Resource Center](#).

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/15/2019 1:14:16 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Graffiti at Edgemont Park"



Hi Office Assistant Phillips,
A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Graffiti at Edgemont Park

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor25 wrote: "And whose fault is that?"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Mon 9/2/2019 8:57:12 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor36 wrote: "Well, we have wonderful neighbors around here like the Copleys who post MYOB on slabs of concrete, then the guy who painted a finger flipping everyone off. This sure doesn't help our community in a positive light."

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/15/2019 12:58:33 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Graffiti at Edgemont Park"



Hi Office Assistant Phillips,
A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Graffiti at Edgemont Park

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor16 wrote: "Stupid kids. Guess they have nothing else to do. "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/15/2019 12:55:21 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Graffiti at Edgemont Park"



Hi Office Assistant Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Graffiti at Edgemont Park

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor12 wrote: "Such a waste of taxpayers money. 💎"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Nextdoor Digest
Sent: Thur 8/1/2019 8:45:11 AM
Subject: Top post: Motorhome on 19th

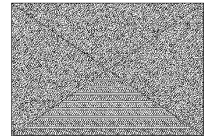
That motorhome on 19th with Alaska plates, not sure if we should call police? Any thoughts?

Nextdoor Edgewood/Milton



Miss getting the Daily Digest?

We're trying a less frequent digest to keep you informed without clogging your inbox.
Switch back to daily



Your neighborhood's top stories



Motorhome on 19th

That motorhome on 19th with Alaska plates, not sure if we should call police? Any thoughts?

 1  57 Last reply 2 hr ago



Watch out for porch pirate

Last night this lady stole our package. I am the third house that has caught her on camera. Let's catch her and then she can get what she deserves Vehicle 1 Color: Black ... See more

 11  20 Last reply 14 min ago

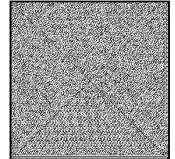
Sirens



Lots of sirens this morning. Anyone know what's going on?

 2  14 Last reply 1 day ago

Warning to anyone at Cherrywood village/Creekside apartments



This is a warning for anyone living or considering living in the former cherrywood village now known as Creekside apartments. I am moving out tomorrow and received a notice... See more



 8  8 Last reply 11 hr ago

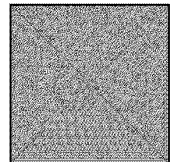
PORCH PIRATE



Just saw this on Neighbors: <https://neighbors.ring.com/n/1bX4z>

 6  7 Last reply 23 hr ago

TROUT LAKE AREA BEWARE: Mature Bald Eagle Perched High - Hunting/Fishing?

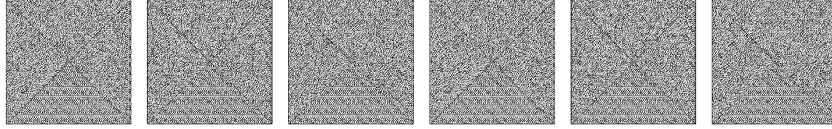
7/30/19 APEX PREDATOR - SPOTTED ON WEST END OF TROUT LAKE: Mature Bald Eagle Hunting/Fishing the Trout Lake area. Bald Eagle spotted today (7/30/19) perched upon tallest... See more



 6  4 Last reply 4 hr ago

[See more stories](#)

For Sale & Free



[See more items](#)

This message is intended for sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov. Unsubscribe here. Nextdoor, 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Nextdoor Edgewood/Milton
Sent: Tue 7/30/2019 10:43:11 PM
Subject: PORCH PIRATE

Just saw this on Neighbors: <https://neighbors.ring.com/n/1bX4z>



[View on Nextdoor](#)



Marcus & Jennifer Smith, NW Puyallup

Just saw this on Neighbors: <https://neighbors.ring.com/n/1bX4z>

Recommendations · Jul 30



1



6

[See 4 previous replies](#)



Marcus & Jennifer Smith

I just forward posted it. It did not happen to me. Follow the link and you will find the proper...



Jessica Wallingford

I really wonder why people think this is okay! Don't you have a conscience people? You don't even...

[View or Reply](#)

This message is intended for sandi.phillips@pierocountywa.gov. Unsubscribe here. Nextdoor, 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Nextdoor Digest
Sent: Thur 7/25/2019 9:08:33 AM
Subject: Top post: Missing Cat?

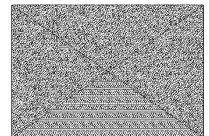
Cat didn't come home last night, while he stays out often its usually just on our deck or in the backyard but he hasn't shown up all day. Figure he may have got locked in someones shed or garage as he prowls and investigates. Large (15#) yellow/orange with split if right ear, he is chipped if someone finds him. Usually is in area of 106th Ave. and 32nd St E.

Nextdoor Edgewood/Milton



Miss getting the Daily Digest?

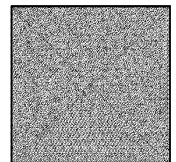
We're trying a less frequent digest to keep you informed without clogging your inbox.
Switch back to daily





Your neighborhood's top stories

Missing Cat?



Cat didn't come home last night, while he stays out often its usually just on our deck or in the backyard but he hasn't shown up all day. Figure he may have got locked in... See more



 1  7 Last reply 3 hr ago



Humane Cat trap to loan?

We found a momma feral cat and her three babies in the back yard of my neighbors house under his shed. She is not safe in his back yard we are trying to catch her and her so... See more

 4  19 Last reply 1 day ago

Housesitting and pets

I am looking for a house sitter for my home and my small dogs while I am visiting family. If you enjoy and love dogs (or can recommend someone who enjoys housesitting and... See more

 1  9 Last reply 17 hr ago

Burglary Suspect

Just saw this on Neighbors: <https://neighbors.ring.com/n/Qkw0Y>

 3  0 21 hr ago

Attention cat and dog owners! Please read.

What You Don't Know About Lost Pets Can Hurt Them May 2012 by Kathy Albrecht Audience: Executive Leadership, Foster Caregivers, Public, Shelter/Rescue Staff & Volunteers,... See more

 3  0 1 day ago

Please read before you try and help a cat that may or may not be lost.

Found a lost pet or stray animal? Here's how to help them find their way home. Check for identification If there's an ID tag, contact the owner immediately. If there is no... See more

 3  0 1 day ago

[See more stories](#)

This message is intended for sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov. Unsubscribe here. Nextdoor, 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Sat 8/31/2019 6:24:02 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor43 wrote: "@Neighbor38 you would need internet to record"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 11:04:05 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to a Post You're Following: "2:30 am prowl"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on a post you're following:

Post Title:

2:30 am prowl

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor34 wrote: "We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

VIEW POST



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 10:39:39 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor11 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Rohit Murti[rohit.murti@ring.com]
Sent: Tue 4/23/2019 9:03:24 AM
Subject: RE: Law Enforcement use of Ring

Hi Rohit,

I'm sorry for the delay in getting back to you. I have been pulled to fill in at another position. As soon as I am able to get back

to my desk, I will give you a call.

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Friday, April 19, 2019 10:47 AM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>
Subject: Re: Law Enforcement use of Ring

Hi Sandi,

Thank you for your interest in Ring's law enforcement program - Neighbors Portal by Ring. Would you have some time today to chat over a call?

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

On Thu, Apr 18, 2019 at 10:28 AM Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov> wrote:

[www.piercecounitywa.gov](#)

Hello Mr. Murti,

I was given your contact information by Officer Slotnick of Centralia PD. The Edgewood Police Department is working to

establish a network of Neighborhood Crime Watch programs in our city and Officer Slotnick mentioned Ring has a program

which works with law enforcement to enable access to neighborhood Ring videos. The Edgewood PD would be interested to

learn more about this program and if it's something we can utilize with our residents.

Thank you for your time,

Sandi

Sandi Phillips
Edgewood Police Department

2224 104th Ave E | Edgewood, WA 98372
253.798.4960 | Office hours: M-F, 7-3:30
sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 8:13:44 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor19 wrote: "This is awesome, thank you!!"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 10:38:42 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor12 could you call 206-795-9961? Thanks "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 8:04:58 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor15 wrote: "Wonderful! Thank you and God Bless and stay safe!"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 10:38:41 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor29 could you call 206-795-9961? Thanks "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 7:23:16 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor18 wrote: "@Neighbor16 I appreciate your input, I don't know much about the growth management act, but it seems silly to think it would involve forcing a city to become more populated. What's really happening is the city of Edgewood is shamelessly taking advantage of a recently enacted 6% utility tax at the expense of its current population. Now we all get to sit back helplessly and watch our precious refuge of a city become a crime-ridden Federal Way Jr. "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 6:54:18 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor16 wrote: "@Neighbor18 At a town hall, it was explained that it's due to the growth management act pressuring us to reach a target population. We have to grow by another 2,000 or so. Some on city council are frustrated also."

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:53:50 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor19 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:53:45 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor14 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:53:47 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor34 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:53:50 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor15 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:53:48 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor31 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:53:48 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor22 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:53:48 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor29 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:53:49 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor12 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:51:19 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor28 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:51:20 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor35 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:51:20 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor24 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:51:18 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor11 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:51:17 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor32 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 8/29/2019 9:51:12 AM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor29 wrote: "@Neighbor10 We're doing a TV story on this today. Would you be willing to talk with us on camera about it? Thanks for considering. Keith Eldridge KOMO-TV News 206-795-9961 (cell)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 11:05:17 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor38 wrote: "We need Ring devices on random trees to catch these people! Man!!! So so frustrating "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 5:57:10 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor12 wrote: "Welcome!!! Good to see you here"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 5:39:56 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor17 wrote: "GOD Bless you all. Be safe"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 5:13:10 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor22 wrote: "Thank you appreciate you joining and for your service "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 4:24:06 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor25 wrote: "My husband and I really enjoy walking that trail! It is sickening that there are people that want to destroy everything good."

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Nextdoor Edgewood/Milton
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 5:08:58 PM
Subject: City worker?

Does anyone know why this guy was taking pictures of every single angle of our house? ...



[View on Nextdoor](#)



Monica Sanders, Downtown Sumner

Does anyone know why this guy was taking pictures of every single angle of our house?
<https://ring.com/share/6721787426442129548>

General · Aug 5



1



18

[See 16 previous replies](#)



Ellen Nygaard
Good idea Becky!



Brianna Kohlenberg
Becky Harrington I was just thinking the same thing. Our insurance company came out a year or so ago...

[View or Reply](#)

This message is intended for sandi.phillips@pierocountywa.gov. Unsubscribe here. Nextdoor, 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 3:32:52 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor32 wrote: "Pathetic people with small lives and small minds do things like this. Hope they are apprehended by law enforcement and brought to justice."

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 5:08:13 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor31 wrote: "Welcome. Thank you for joining and being great partners "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:51:10 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor34 wrote: "Welcome, thank u for your service."

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:50:34 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor27 wrote: "I live in Milton, however, I appreciate EPD for joining. I thank all our Milton/Edgewood/Fife PD AND our Firefighters for what you do!"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:47:07 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor14 wrote: "That is awesome thank you so much for all you do!"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 3:30:21 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor40 wrote: "What happened to our society nowadays. No more respect and no courtesy at all."

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:45:45 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor35 wrote: "Awesome! Thank you for all you do! "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:43:41 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor24 wrote: "Thanks! Your response has been great. "

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:42:04 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor28 wrote: "Thank You for Your Service!💎💎💎"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:40:37 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor11 wrote: "Glad to be a part of this!"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/28/2019 1:36:49 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Park Damage"



Hi OAlll Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Park Damage

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor23 wrote: "I've lived here since 1981. I love this community and I love how the people are. Things have changed since the addition of the apartments and new housing. I'm sure lots of people think this is a great area still. They just don't know how good it used to be. I'm going to retire in Eastern Washington. Sadly"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:40:14 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor26 wrote: "yeet"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:40:11 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor32 wrote: "Welcome and good job!"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 4:39:16 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to Your Post: "Edgewood Police Department"



Hi OA Phillips,

A Neighbor recently commented on one of your posts:

Post Title:

Edgewood Police Department

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor13 wrote: "Excited to have you join the neighborhood. If you get a chance see if Milton is going to join as well :)"

[VIEW POST](#)



To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Nextdoor Digest
Sent: Mon 5/27/2019 3:30:34 PM
Subject: Top post: need a mobile mechanic for my truck

hi, I was just getting ready to get my 1987 Chevy Suburban truck up for sale and the brake pedal got stuck to the floor. I suspect the brake booster which is still under warranty and has less than 800 miles aprox on it. NOT the same feeling as when the master brake cylinder goes out. I will try to get out tomorrow to do the test on it. NW Puyallup area. Truck has had lots of work done in the last few years and runs great, so just need to get this one issue figured out. (great for hauling..that is what my folks used it for). Thanks for any ideas.

Nextdoor Edgewood/Milton



Introducing your new Daily Digest! [Learn more](#)

Today's top posts

need a mobile mechanic for my truck

Tana Bryan, Downtown Puyallup | hi, I was just getting ready to get my 1987 Chevy Suburban truck up for sale and the brake pedal got ... [See more](#)

 1  0 17h ago

Re: Macdonald's



I was told that the sun glare was an issue. Praying for all involved!

 1

Re: Fireworks



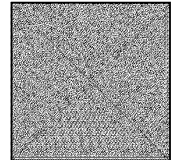
it was really loud last night

 0

Ring, Sponsored

See how Ring Alarm saved Victoria's life

What can Ring Alarm do for you in Edgewood/Milton? See the power of whole-home security yourself through Victoria's story. With her...



Watch Now

Check out Victoria's story on RingTV

Re: my dog was killed

That's terrible!! My hear goes out to you and yours.

 0

Re: taco truck on e main

Where is it?

 0

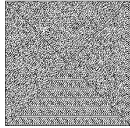
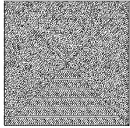
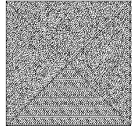
Re: Baseball bag

Hope you find it. 💎

 1



For Sale & Free



[See more items](#)

This message is intended for sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov. Unsubscribe here. Nextdoor, 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103



...

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Amazon.com
Sent: Tue 7/16/2019 10:06:10 AM
Subject: Sandi Phillips: Get Ring Video Doorbell 2 and a free Echo... and other top Prime Day Deals happening today.

Prime Day deals we picked for you

Prime members can shop yet another day of new, incredible deals. New deals are popping up & Prime Day is exclusively for Prime members. Try Prime for just \$12.99/month. Students, EBT a

Get Ring Video Doorbell 2 and a free...

~~\$199.00~~ **\$139.00 (30% off)**

Save up to 40% on Top Smartphones

\$19.99 - \$739.00

Save up to 45% on Greenworks Yard...

\$230.99 - \$231.67

Save \$25 on Fire TV Stick with Alexa...

~~\$39.99~~ **\$14.99 (63% off)**

Save up to 50% on select watches from...

\$24.99 - \$259.11

Save 30% or More on iRobot Roomba...

\$229.99 - \$299.99

Toshiba Fire TV Edition 32"720P...

\$99.99 - \$189.99

Save up to 40% on select Chromebooks

\$144.99 - \$599.99

3D Printing Utility Tool Kit– 3 Piece...

~~\$48.99~~ **\$15.19 (20% off)**

Sindoh 3DWOX DP200 3D Printer

~~\$1,299.00~~ **\$987.24 (24% off)**

Save 20% on Monoprice Mini Delta 3D...

3Doodler Create+ 3D Printing Pen Set...

Save \$45 on Kindle Paperwhite 8GB +...

~~\$129.99~~ **\$84.99 (35% off)**

Prime members save up to 40% on...

\$89.99 - \$819.99

Big Savings on the Newest Samsung...

\$449.99 - \$899.99

Up to 50% off select PC Gaming...

\$18.99 - \$1,249.99

Save up to 50% on Garmin Wearable &...

\$84.99 - \$399.99

Save \$40 on Fire 7 Kids Edition Tablet

~~\$99.99~~ **\$59.99 (40% off)**

Save 30% or more on Waterpik and...

\$39.93 - \$195.97

Save up to \$249 on Dyson Vacuums and...

\$189.99 - \$399.99

https://www.amazon.com/gp/r.html?C=3TSQKSA6IUUB3&K=205UF8G009YI4&M=urn:rtn:msg:20190716180610:RLOA&ref=pe_27240460_421676200



We hope you found this message to be useful. However, if you'd rather not receive future e-mails of this sort from Amazon.com, please [unsubscribe here](#).

Please note that product prices and availability are subject to change. Prices and availability were accurate at the time this email was sent; however, they may differ from those you see.

© 2019 Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates. All rights reserved. Amazon, Amazon.com, the Amazon.com logo and 1-Click are registered trademarks of Amazon.com, Inc. or its affiliates.

Reference: 421676200

Please note that this message was sent to the following e-mail address: sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Nextdoor Digest
Sent: Sun 5/26/2019 3:30:34 PM
Subject: Top post: Fireworks

Is there a Firework show happening this evening or are people putting on their own? Just wanting to know since it affects my dogs.

Nextdoor Edgewood/Milton



Introducing your new Daily Digest! [Learn more](#)

Today's top posts

Fireworks

Amanda Locke, Lakeland Hills II | Is there a Firework show happening this evening or are people putting on their own? Just wanting to... [See more](#)



1



25

Last reply 1h ago

taco truck on e main

Sarah Townley, Downtown Puyallup | Has anyone been there? Is it good? Thinking about trying it for lunch :) tia



0



4

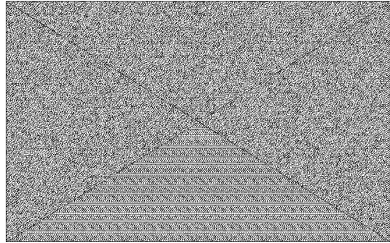
Last reply 2h ago

Re: Macdonald's

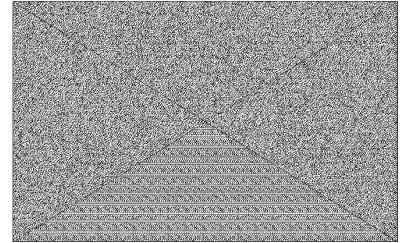
This is very tragic and I hope for a full recovery. That parking lot is too small for the many businesses being offered. It's my... [See more](#)



0



Ring, Sponsored
See why Mandy and Corbin call Ring
Alarm a "no brainer"



Methodology, Sponsored
Getting back to the basics of food

Re: Amazing Sky

Thanks, Rose, for this magnificent picture.



1

Re: Anyone know whats happening with..

The Eagles will be there in at will be such a beautiful layout. Puyallup desperately needs more parking near the transit station. The... See more



0

Re: Veterinarian

Very happy with Dill Animal Hospital.



0

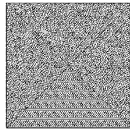
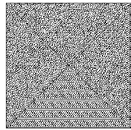


Replies

- Hiring
- MOVING SALE TODAY AND TOMORROW



For Sale & Free



[See more items](#)

This message is intended for sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov. Unsubscribe here. Nextdoor, 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103



...

To: Micah Lundborg (micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov)[micah.lundborg@piercecounitywa.gov]; Patrick Burke[patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov]; Scott Wheeler[scott.wheeler@piercecounitywa.gov]
Sent: Mon 7/15/2019 12:56:55 PM
Subject: FW: Introduction to Barry Parker - Edgewood Police Department, WA
Ring MOU - Edgewood Police Department, WA.pdf

We're official! We'll get training scheduled next *

From: Rohit Murti <rohit.murti@ring.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2019 1:51 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov>; Barry Parker <barry.parker@ring.com>
Subject: Introduction to Barry Parker - Edgewood Police Department, WA

Sandi,

Great news! The MOU agreement is fully signed. Attached, is the document for your records. I've copied your Partner Success Associate, Barry Parker, who will set up a 30 minute call with you to discuss the next steps of Edgewood Police Department's Neighbors Portal onboarding.

Thank you for your time. We look forward to working with you!

Sincerely,

Rohit D. Murti

Community Partnerships
Manager
T 832.992.9910 E
rohit.murti@ring.com



1523 26th St.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
www.ring.com



[Download the Neighbors App.](#)
Join the new neighborhood watch.

Design: Envelope ID: 5C23B8B48C44F076E57C170E82E



Neighbors by Ring
Memorandum of Understanding

This agreement is entered into this 23rd day of June, 2019 by and between Ring LLC ("Ring") and Edgewood Police Department as a contract entity of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department ("Agency"), (collectively the "parties") and will provide Agency access to the Neighbors Portal to communicate with users of the Neighbors app ("Ring Neighbors") and encourage community engagement to make Edgewood's neighborhoods safer.

- Neighbors by Ring app ("Neighbors App") is a digital neighborhood watch that both law enforcement and the public may access free of charge by downloading the Neighbors App (iOS and Android).
- The Neighbors App allows users to share and comment on real time crime and safety events in their neighborhood.
- As part of the program, Agency may:
 - Utilize the critical crime and safety events that are posted in the Neighbors App by Ring Neighbors to assist in law enforcement operations and investigations; and
 - Post information relating to critical incidents and other incidents in the App to keep Ring Neighbors informed regarding issues in their neighborhoods.

With an understanding that a robust, active and engaged user community is essential to the immediate, sustained and ongoing success of the program, the parties agree to the following responsibilities:

Ring

- Make the Neighbors App available to City residents free of charge.
- Make the Neighbors Portal available to Agency free of charge, including ongoing support and training for Agency employees.

Agency

- Maintain appropriate access controls for Agency personnel to use the Neighbors Portal.

Press Release

The parties shall agree to a joint press release to be mutually approved by the parties. Neither party may use the other party's name, logo, or likeness in any advertising or press release without prior written approval of the other party. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Ring shall be permitted to provide in-app alerts to Ring Neighbors announcing Agency's participation in the Neighbors App.

Term

Agency's participation in the program shall commence upon Agency's acceptance of these program terms. Either party may terminate Agency's participation in the program at any time by providing 30 days' written notice to the other party; provided that in the case of material breach of this Agreement by the Agency, Ring shall only be required to provide three days' written notice to Agency.

Privacy and Terms of Use

Ring will not provide any customer personal information, including video footage, to Agency without the prior

Developed by: [REDACTED]

consent of the owner or properly issued legal process that complies with federal and state law, as applicable. Agency agrees to use the Neighbors Portal only as expressly authorized by Ring and only in connection with bona fide Agency work. Ring's terms of service and privacy notice, as posted on Ring.com, shall apply to all uses of the Neighbors App and, as applicable, the Neighbors Portal.


Compensation

At no point shall either party receive compensation from each other as a result of this program.

Confidentiality

Unless otherwise required by law, the Parties shall not disclose the terms of this program or any information that is designated as confidential or that, given the nature of the information or the circumstances surrounding its disclosure, reasonably should be considered as confidential.

RING LLC

Date: 7/15/2019By: Name: August CzimentTitle: Director of Operations

Agency

Date: 6/23/19By: Paul A. PastorName: PAUL A. PASTORTitle: SheriffVerification Code* I Q A G

*A four digit verification code was mailed to the primary point of contact at this agency to the address listed in public records. Please provide that code prior to submitting the MOU for processing.

APPROVED AS TO FORM ONLY

Date: 6/27/2019By: 
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Nextdoor Digest
Sent: Mon 5/6/2019 3:30:40 PM
Subject: 10 new messages from your neighbors today

Nextdoor Edgewood/Milton
Daily Digest



Nominate your neighborhood as the nicest place in America for the chance to be featured on the cover of Reader's Digest.

[Nominate now »](#)

SPONSORED POSTS

- Free* Security System For Edgewood Residents With ADT Monitoring Sign-up · learn more about Protect Your Home – ADT Premier Provider
- Attention Drivers In Edgewood Who Drive Less Than 40 Miles A Day · learn more about LowerMyBills.com

POSTS

- Newspaper
- Looking for a rental

REPLIES

- Sprinkler system
- Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.
- PACKING MATERIALS
- DJ

FOR SALE & FREE

[\\$40](#) [\\$80](#) [\\$40](#) [FREE](#)

[See all items \(4\)](#)

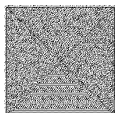
Sponsored Posts



Free* Security System For Edgewood Residents With ADT Monitoring Sign-up

Protect Your Home – ADT Premier Provider · Sponsored

Protect Your Home is offering an incredible ADT monitoring home security deal to Edgewood/Milton residents in Edgewood. For a limited time... [Read more](#)



[Sign up for a free* home...](#)

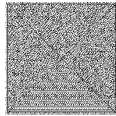
[LEARN MORE](#)



Attention Drivers In Edgewood Who Drive Less Than 40 Miles A Day

LowerMyBills.com· Sponsored

Drivers who drive less than 40 miles a day could qualify for a low mileage discount. Our free online tool could help drivers lower their... [Read more](#)



[Get Matched Now](#)

[START NOW](#)

Posts



Newspaper

Phil Pavlovsky , Edgewood/Milton

I need newspaper. I will be putting down landscape (weed block) fabric soon and need newspaper as an underlayment. If you have any or... [Read more](#)



Looking for a rental

Melody Shumaker , Pacific II LEAD

Posting for a friend trying to relocate:

Do you have a rental, are you looking for a great resident/renter?

I am a property manager... [Read more](#)

Replies

Re: Sprinkler system

2 new replies including:



Donavin Stuber , West Lake Tapps

I would be more than happy to give you a est. Give me a call thanks Donavin 253 218 5803



1 reply

Re: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.

1 new reply:

Janie Miller , Waller / 50th

Creepy, as a person is sleeping there are strangers wandering around there home



Re: PACKING MATERIALS

2 new replies including:



Angi Burslem , NW Puyallup

I have a large bag of bean bag chair peanuts you can have. Let me know when you'd like to pick them up.
Angi B.



1 reply



Re: DJ

2 new replies including:



Ashley Fuchs , Stonegate

Do you do birthday parties also?



1 reply

For Sale & Free

Tablet case with kickstand & wireless keyboard
Tamara Rashid, Milton

Kindle Fire HD 7", HD Display, Wi-Fi, 8 GB - UNBEATABLE PRICE!
Tamara Rashid, Milton

Spotless NIKE Youth girls "Team Hustle" sneakers
Tamara Rashid, Milton

Cut big tree... keep the wood!
Shelly P-M, Taylor St/55th Ave NW

Upcoming Events

- Madams at The Mill · May 19

This message is intended for sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov.
Unsubscribe or change your email settings

Nextdoor, Inc. 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103

To: Sandi Phillips[sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Nextdoor Digest
Sent: Sat 5/4/2019 3:30:42 PM
Subject: Top post: Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.

<https://ring.com/share/6687127083303783718> I have reported this information to the police.

Nextdoor Edgewood/Milton
Daily Digest



Nominate your neighborhood as the nicest place in America for the chance to be featured on the cover of Reader's Digest.

[Nominate now »](#)

SPONSORED POSTS

- Vivint Smart Home Security Deals In Edgewood · learn more about Vivint Deals
- Attention Drivers In Edgewood Who Drive Less Than 40 Miles A Day · learn more about LowerMyBills.com

REAL ESTATE

Sponsored by Darica Hegland-John L Scott Real Estate Specialist · John L Scott Listings

- 18324 139th St E · \$595,000 · 4 bds · 3.5 ba · Open Sun 12-2PM
- 16411 92nd Ave E · \$325,000 · 3 bds · 2 ba · Open Sun 12-2AM
- 631 SW 362nd Pl · \$625,000 · 6 bds · 2.5 ba · Open Sun 1-4PM
- See all nearby listings

POSTS

- Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.
- Garage sale today
- Yard Sales

REPLIES

- husbands garage sale
- Chiropractor
- concrete resurfacing
- Trader Joe's

FOR SALE & FREE

\$150 **FREE** **\$1000**

[See all items \(7\)](#)

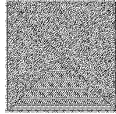
Sponsored Posts



Vivint Smart Home Security Deals In Edgewood

Vivint Deals · Sponsored

Neighbors, it's here! Vivint is offering smart home security deals to Edgewood residents. Vivint keeps the smart home experience effortless... [Read more](#)



[Get A Free Quote For](#)

[GET QUOTE](#)

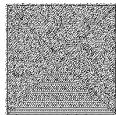
[A Vivint...](#)



Attention Drivers In Edgewood Who Drive Less Than 40 Miles A Day

LowerMyBills.com · Sponsored

Drivers who drive less than 40 miles a day could qualify for a low mileage discount. Our free online tool could help drivers lower their... [Read more](#)



[Get Matched Now](#)

[START NOW](#)

Real Estate

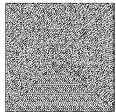
Sponsored by



Darica Hegland-John L Scott Real Estate Specialist

John L. Scott

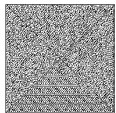
253-261-3681



18324 139th St E

\$595,000 · 4 bds · 3.5 ba · 3,540 sqft

Open · Sun 12-2PM



16411 92nd Ave E

\$325,000 · 3 bds · 2 ba · 1,736 sqft

Open · Sun 12-2AM



631 SW 362nd Pl

\$625,000 · 6 bds · 2.5 ba · 2,970 sqft

Open · Sun 1-4PM

Posts



Check out this video I captured on my Ring device.

yun-yong McBride , Westridge

<https://ring.com/share/66871270833037837...>

I have reported this information to the police.



2 replies

[Redacted]



Garage sale today

Luda Lob , Jovita

Clothing, shoes, bedding, antiques, home goods, books. Come see us.

2933 S 381st Way

Auburn Wa 98001

[Redacted]



Yard Sales

Jenny Carnahan , Downtown Sumner

2 fun sales across from the YMCA in Sumner! Ladies, come on by and check out the goods! 9 to 5 Saturday 5/4

Replies

Re: husbands garage sale

3 new replies including:



Teresa Santos , Jovita

Info?



2 replies

[Redacted]

Re: Chiropractor

1 new reply:



Cindy Solvie , Saddle Creek and Radiance

Dr. Croxford at Health First Chiropractic in Puyallup. He does a gentle form of upper cervical chiropractic.

No neck snapping. Adjustments... Read more




Re: concrete resurfacing

1 new reply:



yun-yong McBride , Westridge

I'd like a quote on patio resurfacing concrete also plz.



Re: Trader Joe's

1 new reply:



James Lent , Edgewood/Milton

Edgewood please, Thank you!

For Sale & Free

CRAZY!!!

Dana Nuber, Downtown Puyallup

Housecleaning & Pet services! Local♦♦

Char Felton, Downtown Puyallup

Yard Sale

Lori Wollaston, Downtown Sumner

Garage sale final day!

Dawne Swanson, Northwood

ISO cardboard

Melody Shumaker, Pacific Il

2 sturdy working Hoses Free

Kristi Lair, Lakeland Hills Il

Large sectional couch

Mo Conner, Milton

Upcoming Events

- PUYALLUP VALLEY FUCHSIA SOCIETY. · May 4
- Husbands garage sale · May 4
- Puyallup Farmers Market · May 4

- Madams at The Mill · May 19

This message is intended for sandi.phillips@piercecounitywa.gov.
Unsubscribe or change your email settings

Nextdoor, Inc. 875 Stevenson Street, Suite 700, San Francisco, CA 94103

To: ronmaritvold@gmail.com[ronmaritvold@gmail.com]
From: Jeff Laeuger
Sent: Tue 7/2/2019 1:56:25 PM
Subject: Ring
[scan0013.pdf](#)

Hello,

Please release the ring to the victim per your policy if she comes in.

Thanks for your help.

Deputy Jeff Laeuger 511
EDGEWOOD POLICE
Air Ops Pilot
Pierce County Sheriff's Department
jeff.laeuger@piercecountywa.gov



The information contained within this internal notification is provided for information only to commissioned police officers with a need to know the sensitive information. Please do not rely on this preliminary information for probable cause without further investigation or verification, as it is from an active investigation that is preliminary in nature.



Pierce County WA Sheriff
930 Tacoma Ave S
Tacoma, WA 98402
253-798-3881

Law Enforcement Property Release Request

Request Expiration Date: 9/30/2019

Business

E-Z Loan
Ron Maritvold
253-535-2476

ronmaritvold@gmail.com
9616 Pac Ave.

Seller

ROBERT GERRIT SHANDROW
ID: WDL12365FOSB
DOB: 12/9/1988
9518 18TH ST CT E
EDGEWOOD, WA 98371

Victim

Jodi Clevenger

Agent

Deputy Jeff Laeuger
Phone: 253-307-1857

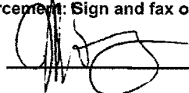
jlaeuge@co.pierce.wa.us
Case: 1918201417
Badge: 511

Place this item on POLICE RELEASE on the date of officer's signature (see below)

Item	Ticket No.	Ticket Date	Make	Model	Serial No.	Description
1	22853 (Pawn)	7/1/2019				WOMAN'S RING 14K WED BAND 6.4G SZ.6.5 14KK

Comment From Law Enforcement Officer: please release ring to victim.

Law Enforcement: Sign and fax or deliver this form to the business to initiate this request. LeadsOnline does NOT deliver these requests.

 511/16009 7-2-19
OFFICER'S SIGNATURE DATE

STORE MANAGER'S SIGNATURE DATE

Businesses: If the item was pawned and has already been redeemed, indicate the date and person who redeemed the item below, then sign and deliver this form back to law enforcement.

SECTION BELOW TO BE FILLED OUT BY THE STORE

CUSTOMER'S NAME DATE OF REDEMPTION

CUSTOMER'S ID NO. AND TYPE CUSTOMER'S PHONE

Please contact the agency with questions about the request and procedures to follow. LeadsOnline is not a party to requests, and does not review, verify, analyze, enforce, make representations or comment on laws, rights, or obligations applicable to any party.

To: Patrick Burke[pattick.burke@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Thur 9/5/2019 3:01:45 PM
Subject: New Crime Alert: Edgewood early morning robbery!

New Crime Alert: Edgewood early morning robbery!

Edgewood early morning robbery!

September 5, 2019

Male in black hoodie walking street at 5am. Saw family leaving and even said good morning. Returned to house shortly and broke in. Has 1-2 accomplices that arrived a couple of minutes later in light colored sedan. Was not deterred by flood light or light at front porch. Was in and out of the house in 15 minutes. Edgewood police are investigating. Please be careful and notify police if you see this in your neighborhood. If you have any information please leave comment.

[View Alert](#)

Email intended for pattick.burke@piercescountywa.gov

© 2019 Ring, LLC or its affiliates 1525 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404

[Privacy Notice](#) | [Support](#) | [Terms of Service](#)



© 2019

Ring, LLC

1525 26th Street

To: Patrick Burke[pattick.burke@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/21/2019 3:59:35 PM
Subject: Hi Patrick, just a quick question about Ring Neighbors Portal



How likely are you to recommend Ring's Neighbors Portal to others in law enforcement?

0	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	

1 - Not Likely

10 - Extremely Likely

The email was sent by AskNicely on behalf of Ring's Neighbors Portal.

Powered by AskNicely

[Privacy](#) [Unsubscribe](#)



To: Patrick Burke[patrick.burke@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Bob Nelson
Sent: Thur 8/22/2019 3:27:00 PM
Subject: FW: Parks
Edgemont and Jovita Station Parks.docx

Just for information

Bob Nelson PCSD #345
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E
Edgewood, WA 98372

From: Bob Nelson
Sent: Thursday, August 22, 2019 04:15 PM
To: Sandi Phillips <sandi.phillips@piercescountywa.gov>
Subject: Parks

Sandi,
Let me know if this makes sense. If you need to change something feel free.

Thanks

Bob Nelson PCSD #345
Edgewood Police Department
2224 104th Ave E
Edgewood, WA 98372

Edgemont and Jovita Station Parks

Opening / Closing the Parks

- Opening: Use the provided key unlock the Pad lock on the gate. Re-Lock the Pad Lock to the chain on the post. Use the provided key to unlock the Men's / Women's restrooms.
- Closing: Check the bathrooms and then lock The doors. Might want to check the portable toilets making sure no one is inside. Close the gate and secure the pad lock.
- Jovita Station: Opening – Unlock the Family Bathroom only. The other Restrooms are broken. Closing The bathroom, simply check inside To ensure there is no vandalism or Anyone left inside, then lock the Door.

The keys are hanging on the ring by the main door to the office. The same key that opens the bathroom doors at Edgemont, opens the bathroom door at Jovita Station. The bathrooms should be unlocked at day light and closed at sunset (dark). Day shift personnel have been opening the parks early in their shift. And depending on the time of year, cover/swing should be closing the parks at dark.

To: Patrick Burke[patrick.burke@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Mon 8/12/2019 12:27:23 PM
Subject: New Crime Alert: Door pried while gone.

New Crime Alert: Door pried while gone.

Door pried while gone.

August 12, 2019

I live on meridian near the top and had taken off about 3:00am . When i got back my doors handle was pried on. Everyone please be safe out there and be careful , it could be you ,in the middle of the night

[View Alert](#)

Email intended for patrick.burke@piercescountywa.gov

© 2019 Ring LLC or its affiliates. 1323 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404

[Privacy Notice](#) | [Support](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

To: Patrick Burke[patrick.burke@piercescountywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 3:47:40 PM
Subject: You've been invited to join Ring Neighbors Portal

The Portal will give access to the largest crime focused neighborhood watch in the country and give you the ability to request footage...



You've been invited to join Ring Neighbors Portal.

Ring invites you to join the **Edgewood Police Department** in the Ring Neighbors Portal.

Neighbors Portal provides the **Edgewood Police Department** with access to the Neighbors App, which is the largest crime-focused neighborhood watch in the country. You'll also have the ability to request video footage from Ring video doorbells and security cameras to assist in your investigations.

[Join Portal Now](#)

*Neighbors Portal is currently only supported in Google Chrome & Firefox browsers.
Unfortunately, Internet Explorer is currently not supported.




To: Patrick Burke[patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 3:31:30 PM
Subject: Welcome to Neighbors

Neighbors is more than an app, it's the power of your community coming together to keep you safe and informed.



Neighbors is more than an app,
it's the power of your community coming together
to keep you safe and informed.

Get real-time crime and safety alerts from your neighbors



Criminals target neighborhoods, not individual homes. But with
real-time crime and safety alerts from your neighbors, you'll stay
one step ahead of crime.

When you see something, share something



Millions of Americans are already using Neighbors - now you
can stay connected with your community and share alerts about
suspicious or criminal activity.

Our [community guidelines](#) help ensure all Neighbors treat
each other with dignity and respect.

Safer Neighborhoods start with Neighbors.
Welcome to the New Neighborhood Watch.

[SEE MY NEIGHBORHOOD](#)

The Power of Neighbors

See how Neighbors came together in Dallas to stop package theft in their community.

Click here to [unsubscribe](#) from Neighbors emails

Enrollment and privacy details at privacy@ring.com

©2014 Ring LLC, 1515 Broadway, 52nd Floor, San Francisco, CA 94104

Ring and all related marks are trademarks of Ring LLC or its affiliates.

[Privacy Policy](#) | [Support](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

To: Patrick Burke[pattick.burke@piercecountywa.gov]
From: Neighbors by Ring
Sent: Sat 8/17/2019 3:23:16 PM
Subject: Pat, we'd love your feedback on the app.



Neighbors by Ring

How likely are you to recommend
Neighbors by Ring to a friend or colleague?

0	1	2	3	4	5
---	---	---	---	---	---

6	7	8	9	10
---	---	---	---	----

0 - Not likely

10 - Very likely

The email was sent by AskNicely on behalf of Neighbors by Ring

Powered by AskNicely

[Privacy](#) [Unsubscribe](#)



To: Patrick Burke[pattick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Tue 8/13/2019 3:08:20 PM
Subject: New Comment Added to a Post You're Following: "Door pried while gone. "



Hi Sergeant Burke,

A Neighbor recently commented on a post you're following:

Post Title:

Door pried while gone.

Neighbor Comment

Neighbor13 wrote: "Wow, you're awesome Sergeant Burke! I'm so happy to see that EPD is reading and commenting on here. AWESOME!!!"

VIEW POST



To: Patrick Burke[patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov]
From: Ring Team
Sent: Wed 8/7/2019 3:11:24 PM
Subject: Safety First: Please Verify Your Email

Thank You for Joining the Neighbors App. For account security purposes, please verify your email address.

Hi Neighbor,
Thank you for joining Neighbors. Please verify
your email to secure your account.

VERIFY NOW

If this wasn't you, please [click here](#).

Email intended for patrick.burke@piercecounitywa.gov

©2019 Ring LLC or its affiliates. 1625 26th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404
Ring and all related logos are trademarks of Ring LLC or its affiliates.

[Unsubscribe](#) | [Privacy Notice](#) | [Support](#) | [Licenses](#) | [Terms of Service](#)





Pierce County WA Sheriff
930 Tacoma Ave S
Tacoma, WA 98402
253-798-3881

Law Enforcement Property Hold Request

Request Expiration Date: 8/26/2019

Business
Tacoma Gold and Silver
Richard Zander
253-539-2837

zraz9@yahoo.com
15 Oregon Ave. S L-1

Seller
VINCENTE WILKINS
ID: WILKINT188NA
DOB:
7611 S G ST
Tacoma, WA 98408

Victim
Waterhouse, Robert Harvey

Agent
Jeff Laeuger
Phone: 253-307-1857

Fax: 253-798-4958
jlaeuge@co.pierce.wa.us
Case: 1914601752
Badge: 511

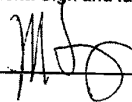
Prosecutor

Place this item on POLICE HOLD on the date of officer's signature (see below)

Item	Ticket No.	Ticket Date	Make	Model	Serial No.	Description
1	3234 (Buy)	5/23/2019				RING MISSING CENTER PIECE.

Comment From Law Enforcement Officer: Victim positively identified ring.

Law Enforcement: Sign and fax or deliver this form to the business to initiate this request. LeadsOnline does NOT deliver these requests.

 OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	5/11/16 009 DATE
_____ STORE MANAGER'S SIGNATURE	5-28-19 DATE

Businesses: If the item was pawned and has already been redeemed, indicate the date and person who redeemed the item below, then sign and deliver this form back to law enforcement.

SECTION BELOW TO BE FILLED OUT BY THE STORE

_____ CUSTOMER'S NAME	_____ DATE OF REDEMPTION
_____ CUSTOMER'S ID NO. AND TYPE	_____ CUSTOMER'S PHONE

Please contact the agency with questions about the request and procedures to follow. LeadsOnline is not a party to requests, and does not review, verify, analyze, enforce, make representations or comment on laws, rights, or obligations applicable to any party.